







1851.

344 P

### TENTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

# Registry and Returns

0

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1851.

BY AMASA WALKER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,



 $$\rm B\ O\ S\ T\ O\ N:$$  white & potter, printers to the state,  $1\,8\,5\,2$  .



614.1M3 8442 1851-55

#### ADVERTISEMENT.

#### Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Secretary's Office, Boston, December 1, 1852.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—

I have the honor herewith to transmit, according to law, the Tenth Registration Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, it being for the year 1851.

It is the Third Annual Report from this office which has appeared since the Act of 1849, and was made under the superintendence of Josiah Curtis, M. D., of this city.

The returns, with few exceptions, which are alluded to in the *Notes* at the end of the Report, still show increasing fulness and accuracy. The number of Births and Marriages registered and returned during the year was larger than that of any former year. This is true also of the number of Deaths, if we except the single year of 1849, when the cholera prevailed in the Commonwealth.

Ten years of Registration having now passed, the statistics are sufficiently extensive for us to draw very reliable conclusions.

Among other deductions there might be computed a very accurate Life-Table, which for all purposes of life insurance

in the Commonwealth would be the safest of any within our knowledge. Our companies at present base their transactions upon tables constructed from data on the other side of the Atlantic.

The present Report embraces some points of information not given in its predecessors, while other points are carried out somewhat farther than hitherto, as accumulated facts enabled and invited.

The official United States Census of this State, for 1850, will be found inserted in this Report. It is the first time it has ever been published from a copy with the corrections of the Census Office. Being placed by the side of that of 1840, the rate of increase in the various towns will readily be seen. This will be found in the aggregate, for the State, to be 256,814, being a trifle less than thirty-five per cent. on the enumeration of 1840. The increase during the ten years previous, viz.: 1830–40, was only 20.85 per cent.

Of the increase between 1840 and 1850 the Americans numbered 127,184, and the foreigners 129,630. This shows an increase of only 18.09 per cent. among the native population, while the foreign population increased no less than 372.30 per cent., or over twenty times as much as the increase of the native population.

During the three past years, very near the middle of which period the census was taken, the annual average of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the population, was respectively one birth in 36, one marriage in 102, and one death in 53. The excess of Births over Deaths during the same period amounted annually to 8,719.

These and other facts, of equal or greater importance to the happiness and well being of the Commonwealth, will be found in the tables of the Report, and alluded to in the observations, which render them worthy of critical perusal, and tend to show the great utility of the Registration Law.

Respectfully submitted, by

AMASA WALKER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



#### CONTENTS.

	ago.
General Abstract of Births, Marriages, and Deaths by towns for the year	
1851 _showing the number of each sex in each, also those of	
American and foreign parentage of those born, the nativity of those	0
married, and the average and aggregate age of those who died,	2
Table I. Births by months in 1851,—showing the number of each sex	* 0
in each county	16
TABLE I _Sundement. Plurality cases of Births,	18
TABLE II Still-horn in 1851.—showing the number of each sex in each	
county, during each month,	19
Table III Marriages in 1851, by Months and Counties,	20
Table IV Showing the number of males, at several specified ages, who	
have married females of specified ages—distinguishing the first	
C	21
TABLE V. Deaths in 1851, by Months,—showing the number of each sex	
in each country	24
TABLE VI. Deaths by Ages,—showing the number of each sex, at differ-	
ent ages, in each county,	26
TABLE VII Causes of Death,—showing the number of each sex, at dif-	
ferent ages, who have died from the several diseases in each month,	28
TABLE VIII. Classified causes of Death, by counties,	38
TABLE IX. Classified causes and per centage of each, during several pe-	
riods of the last ten years and eight months,	44
TABLE X. Occupations,—showing the aggregate and average age of	
Deaths in various vocations in 1851, also the seven years and eight	
months previous,	50
Table XI. Giving the United States censuses of 1840 and 1850, together	
with the Annual Average of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, during	
the three years 1849-51, with the proportion each bear to the popu-	
lation of 1850, and the aggregate and average age of all who died	
in the period,	54
in the period, 1 sight months anding with 1850	01
TABLE XII. Marriages for six years and eight months, ending with 1850,	
-showing the Number of each Sex, at specified ages, also distin-	67
guishing first and subsequent Marriages,	07
TABLE XIII. Showing the average and aggregate ages of the Unmar-	70
ried, Married, and Widowed, who died during four years,	70
TABLE XIV. Population in 1850,—showing the number of American and	
Foreign in each County, also the number of Males and Females at	77
three periods of life in each County,	11
TABLE XV. Giving the number of Acres of improved and unimproved	
Land, the number of dwellings, families, farmers, carpenters, and	20
blacksmiths, in each county,	78
TABLE XVI. Showing the number and proportion of births of American	00
and foreign parentage in the last three years, viz.: 1849-51,	80

Remarks.	Page
Middle of the century—Generalizing the ten years of Registration—Dr.	ū
Wigglesworth's Tables of 1789, First report by Mr. Bolles—English system followed by Massachusetts, -	71
First report by Mr. Bolles—English system followed by Massachusetts, - Registration Laws in six other States since the enactment of our own, -	<b>7</b> 2
Legistration haws in six other States since the enactment of our own,	16
The late of the late of	
Population. Official United States Census,	73
Censuses of 1840 and 1850. Increase of population in the State, in several counties—in the principal cities—Newly incorporated towns—	
Annexation,	74
Dr. Chickering's table of increase of population, corrected—Proportion of	7.2
native and foreign increase during the past twenty years—Propor-	
tion of children of native and foreign parentage,	75
Births. Proportion to population during the last three years—in different	
countries,	79
Proportion of native and foreign in different counties-Preponderance of	
males among the births-Proportion of sexes in Massachusetts-in	
England,	81
Proportion of illegitimates in England—Preponderance of males among	
the births lost by the excess of males among the deaths under one	
year old,	82
Marriages, in any community, mark seasons of prosperity and adversity, -	82
Influences which affect the relative number of marriages—English Registrar-General on this subject—Ages at marriage—Proportion of	
females that marry younger than males—Proportion of marriages	
to the population in different countries,	83
Proportion of males and females who sign marriage register in England	03
with marks—Influence of domestic condition on longevity—Mar-	
riages in extremes of life,	84
Deaths. Reliability of returns-Where to make allowances for incomplete-	
ness-Average age at death-Lawrence and Nantucket compared	
—Effect of the law of 1849,	86
High numbers in the returns of the past three years—The cause—Import-	
ant tables-Mode of determining the average age at death,	87
Our own vital statistics compared with the English—Relative value, sup-	00
ported by authorities,	88
Relative reliability of recent and earlier statistics under the Registration  Law of Massachusetts—Proportion of numbers—Proportion of	
deaths to the living in the State—in different counties and places, -	89
City and country compared—Eighth report alluded to—English report	-03
alluded to,	90
Preventable sickness and death in London-Probably as great in Massa-	
shugatta an shugad	01

#### CONTENTS.

Causes of Death. Classification—per centage. Zymotics or epidemics—their proportion to the whole number, 93  Cholera—class of persons it attacks—laws which govern it—its prevalence in 1849—Cholera, dysentery and typhus—Season of Epidemics, 93  Number of deaths in Massachusetts, England, London, Liverpool, Paris—English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849—Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, - 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102  Suicide—different modes of, in different places—Proportion of sexes, - 103
Cholera—class of persons it attacks—laws which govern it—its prevalence in 1849—Cholera, dysentery and typhus—Season of Epidemics, 93  Number of deaths in Massachusetts, England, London, Liverpool, Paris—English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849—Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, - 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
lence in 1849—Cholera, dysentery and typhus—Season of Epidemics, 93  Number of deaths in Massachusetts, England, London, Liverpool, Paris—English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849—Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhæa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Propotion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
mics, 93  Number of deaths in Massachusetts, England, London, Liverpool, Paris— English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849 —Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 16  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Number of deaths in Massachusetts, England, London, Liverpool, Paris— English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849 —Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhæa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
English Registrar-General's Report on cholera in England in 1849  —Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhæa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, - 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
—Peculiarities of that epidemic, 94  Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95  Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96  Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97  Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98  Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, - 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Effects of elevation on the fatality from cholera in London during the late epidemic, 95 Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96 Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97 Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
epidemic, 95 Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96 Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97 Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in—England—in Paris—Severest in this country, - 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Infantile cholera,—severest among males—Diarrhœa, dysentery—Difference in these diseases between England and this State, - 96 Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97 Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Fruits not productive of disease—Erysipeles, typhus, ship fever, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97 Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, diseases of uncertain seat, - 97 Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Infantile diseases—severest in summer—Dropsy, cancer, &c.—Nervous organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, - 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in—England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
organs—Convulsions, 98 Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia —consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, 99 Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Respirative organs—Consumption most fatal of all diseases. Pneumonia —consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
—consumption, and cholera compared—Uses of the lungs, 99  Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100  Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs—  Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101  Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Consumption not confined to peculiar circumstances of any kind—Proportion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
tion of deaths from this cause in Connecticut—in New Jersey—in England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
England—in Paris—Severest in this country, 100 Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Diseases of the organs of circulation—Vital triangle—Digestive organs— Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Peculiarities of particular diseases—Old age, 101 Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Particular instances of longevity—Other States and other countries compared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
pared with Massachusetts—Violent causes of death, 102
Occupations. Agriculturists, laborers, mechanics, blacksmiths, carpenters,
and shoemakers, 103
Proportion of farmers and shoemakers—Statistics from ten towns in the
State—Special occupations in several localities in England and
Massachusetts, 104
Shoemakers of Northampton, England-mortality among them compared
with general mortality, 105
T'C I Der't CD 't t'
Life Insurance. Bearing of Registration upon it, 105 Insurance companies—Several tables of annuities—Mutual Life Insurance
Company of New York—its experience, 106
Rate of mortality higher in the northern States of this country than in
England—"Break of life," 107
Ingland Dieda of Inc, 107
Public Health. Importance of measures to improve it—Much done in
foreign countries—Progress of Registration as its fruits become
known, 108
Statement of developments in England—country and towns. Excess of
mortality in towns, 109

#### CONTENTS.

KEMARKS.		Page.
Excess of deaths in cities over country places in this State-Par	ticular	ŭ
sections of Boston,		110
Extract from North American Review-Laws of life universal,		111
Developments in England applicable to Massachusetts-Degrada	tion of	
life in particular sections of our cities—Ireland—its famine—	Preca-	
rious life in London,		112
Boston, Lowell, &c., contrasted with European cities-Density of p	opula-	
tion,		113
Sanitary improvement abroad—Model lodging-houses in London—I		
cial results of sanitary reform proved to be universal, a	broad;	
would be at home,		114
Notes,	- 11	5, 116

#### REGISTRATION

OF

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN

#### MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1851.

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

Returned to the Secretary's Office, for the year ending December 31,

# 00

		AGE.	Average.	35.00	28.77	24.52	1 8	31.75	40.55	17.32	32.54	18.30	26.17	33.20	31.56	27.15	26.71		21.75			1
		Ą	Aggre'te Average.	20	933	1559	1	2000	107	1247	846	1269	2146	1793	855	1062	13,436		2846	450	405	1
	THS.	No. whose	age is given.	ಣ	33	20	1 9	97	7 (	25	98	ලි	<u>%</u>	54	22	08	503		112	I 9	13	I
	DEATHS		ŭ.	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	०१	1	1	1	1	1	ि		33	1	1	1
		SEX.	다.	टर	133	30	1 ;	15	22	30	10	37	සි	35.	17	13	258		47	ía	-	1
			M.		6	33	1	37 }	17	848	12	33	47	R	Ξ	20	255		47	n 0	2	I
		Whole	number.	က	35	20	ı i	17	44	74	દર	8	98	54	88	33	515		911	II	13	1
			'n.	1		1	1	1	11	0	_	1	1	1	1	1	14		က ,	_	1 :	_
	25	NATIVITY.	For. 1	1	1	_	T	T	T	1	_	4	4	_	1	1			91	1 1	_	ī
	MARRIAGES	NATI	-	-92	15	33	1 '	<b>&gt;</b>	G :	<u>G</u>	<u> </u>	55	31	00	23	91	267		53	- :	n 1	S.
	MARI		r. Am.			_	_						_		_		1		_			_
i		Whole	number		16	ಹ	1		ر د	ñ	-	દિ	ñ	19	23	16	202		54	35.	40	
		E.	ď.	1	7	က	1	1	I	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	12		G 1	-	1	1
-1		PARENTAGE.	For.	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	18	31	_	_	टर	59		31	1 ,	2	I
	and the same	PAB	Λm.	S	24	ස	1	9	47	119	48	68	88	53	55	81	289		11.4		77	1
	BIRTHS.		ď.	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	ı	-	1	ı	_	જ	10		1 1	-	1	1
	BIR	SEX.	표	1	16	36	1	~	33	67	SS SS	40	9	31	22	31	362		89	m ;	14	1
		02	M.	CS	13	6%	1	G	25	22	56	99	00	27	31	47	391		98	oo (	33	1
		Whole	number.	cs	58	13	ì	16	47	125	48	107	150	38	550	83	758		154	25	38	1
		Population in 1850.		5.004	1,526	2,440	3,257	845	2,519	3,258	1,848	3,157	4,368	2,051	2,411	2,595	35,279		6,172	505	1,223	1,297
				, 1	'	1	1		•	1	1		1	•	1	1	-		1	1	1	1
		nd Towns.		LABLE	,	ŧ				1		n	. '	,			1	SHIRE.	1		1	,
		Counties and Towns.		BARNSTABLE.	Brewster,	Chatham,	Dennis,	Eastham,	Falmouth,	Harwich,	Orleans,	Provincetown	Sandwich.	Truro	Wellfleet.	Yarmouth,	Totals,	BERKSHIRE	Adams, -	Alford, -	Becket, -	Cheshire,

1851.] BIRTHS, I	MARRIAGES, AND DEA.	ins. o
28.35 52.20 43.90 29.69 33.00 24.53 31.76 25.99 34.65	40.00 39.35 44.86 20.64 33.40 57.08 57.08 36.79 26.46 40.70 36.79 21.39	30.42 30.75 42.23 32.11
678 522 522 432 1425 165 466 540 1897 589 501	1160 744 314 314 3816 1127 1203 1201 1203 1203 1203 1203 1203 1203	24,216 2337 549 2697
24 10 10 10 10 48 48 5 73 73 73 17 17	\$ \$ \$ \cdot \cdo	747 76 76 13 84
[-11111-1111	1111014114111011	98 811
151025451082225	1212x20212x2xx2	386 386 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
114883817841	144 54 cm 1 84 cm 24 1101	346 43 43 42
- 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1887-8448 184488	768 85 85 85
11-1111	11112211111111111	1 2 6 1 6
111417200111		
128000130081100	18644887 108883401	304 24 9 40
10 10 10 10 14 11 11 12 12 12	-12 -12 -12 -12 -12 -12 -12 -12	26 98 98 459 459 459 459 459 459 459 459 459 459
11====11==1=1	1112480211010110	9 64
	1 1 8 4 1 0 6 4 1 1 7 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1	33 390
188 0 2 4 5 1 4 8 1 4 5	0 1 5 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	768 768 768 768
1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	11111	1 00 -100
150000000000000000000000000000000000000	5 1 8 0 1 8 0 1 1 8 0 1	517 86 99 97
131008037788	2010011881195 010011881195 010011	597 89 111 42
- 88 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	0 1 0 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1,122 176 20 20 71
384 1,029 1,013 2,263 7,89 1,256 1,256 1,599 1,599 1,599	251 1,847 1,824 1,924 1,049 2,55 2,769 1,940 1,940 821 1,713 8269 839 839 839	73 49,596 4,200 908 3,868
9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1
g,	ashington, froncingly, florough, florough, florough, florough, florough, florough, froncing, froncing, froncing, froncing, froncing, froncing, froncing, froncing, florough, flo	als, - BRISTOL. orough, - sy, - louth, -
Clarksburg Dalton, - Egremont, Florida, - Great Barr Hancock, Hinsdalc, Lenesboro Lene, - Lency, - Montorey,	Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Ashford, Otis, Peru, Peru, Pittsfold, Richmond, Sandisfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Ashory, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, Washington, Washington, Willamstewn,	Boston Corner Totals, BRIST Attleborough, Berkley, Dartmouth,

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the year 1851-Continued.

	В.	Average.	55.94	30.69	18.09	34.26	39.63	22.73	21.73	40.23	39,35	44.80	38.40	42.86	33.33	36.98	28.52		30.86		41.65
	AGE.	Aggre'te	951	1473	3148	1473	1070	8613 806	1825	1046	1455	1568	200	009	5490	2034	39,781	360	895	1459	2,707
rhs.	No	age is given.	17	48	174	43	22	378 99	% &	56	37	33,	25	14	79T	55	1395	9	68 50	30	65
DEATHS.		u.	- 1	1	1 1	-1	es :	14	1 1	20	1	ı	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1
	SEX.	표	10	33,	2 6 2 9	27	19	925	7 00	0	83	19	7	9	$\bar{x}$		737	CV	19	15	36
	-	. N	1~	25	3 60	17	G	182	46	15	14	13	9	00	2	35	699	4	11	91	31
	Whole	-	17	49	174	44	8	385		58	37	38	50	14	168	22	1,431	9	30	31	29
		ы	1	1	10	. —	<b>♡</b> ₹	rc	14	1	1	-	1	1	೧≀	-	83	ı	ı	1	1
ES.	NATIVITY.	For.	CV	1 '	_ <u>0</u>	1	1	19	1 4	1	1	_	4	П	38	1	114	1	_	ಣ	4
MARRIAGES.	NAT	Am. F	10	15	8 % 9 %	Ξ	24	194	0 oc	4	14	15	6	12	33	R	631	4	13	13	36
M	Whole	number.	12	15	3 %	22	58	260	e 98	4	14	17	13	13	103	24	292	4	14	33	40
		ā.	-	1	1 1	1	6	37	o 1	co	-1	-	-	1	10	1	33	_	-	က	1.0
	PARENTAGE.	For.	4	13	1 <u>1</u> 2	र दर	9	66;	# E	1	00	S	70	०१	6	œ	525		1	_	=
	PAR	Am.	33	67	124	44	27	248	£ 5	3	44	49	33	50	176	99	1386	i	27	34	8
BIRTHS.		ū.	1	1	1	1	11	œ	1 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	83	1	4	೧೭	ေ
BIR	SEX.	F.	61	36	132	24	33	169	3 5	38	31	21	91	0	131	er er	935	0	10	14	98
	32	M.		44	180	32	œ	177	2 2	3 5	21	31	32	13	147	45	1030	9	14	22	45
	Whole	number.	25	88	105	46	45	354	φ.	3 23	25	22	26	33	278	74	1,984	00	28	88	74
	Population in 1850.		1.641	2,337	4,304	1.615	1,789	16,464	1,967 9,753	1.541	2,103	2,244	1,166	1,554	10,431	2,795	76,202	7.47	1.990	1,803	4,540
			ted.	1	1		•	1	,		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		•	1	•
	Counties and Towns.		Continu		1	, ,		ord, -	ı		•	,	1	,		1	1	DUKES.	1	,	1
	Counties		Bristol—Continued.	Easton,	Fairhaven,	Freetown	Mansfield.	New Bedfor	Norton,	Ravnham.	Rehoboth.	Seekonk.	Somerset,	Swanzey,	Taunton,	Westport,	Totals,	DU Chilmark	Edgartown	Tisbury,	Totals,

			•																												
	25.62	26.54	25.58	30.23	49.35	24.71	28.39	32.84	26.62	17.37	25.08	29.35	33.73	19.33	22.62	20.03	21.60	33.34	33.79	37.07	38.30	33.53	28.33	50.00	26.80	33.74	30.53	45.36	29.21	41.19	28.00
	1409	3053	2737	514	0.5 8	3979	1306	1915	4019	469	625	2818	2195	2635	5451	449	1037	3201	811	519	1430	7041	1615	450	11606	1417	786	1406	1139	1318	67,455
	55	115	107	17	12	191	96	37	151	27	56	98	3	137	241	15	<u>x</u>	:S	57	14	34	210	22	င	433	49	58	31	<u> </u>	33	5400
	-	ଦା	Ç,	ī	1	1	1	1	1	_	I	1	Ī	-	Ī	ı	1	î	1	1	_	1	1	1	í	1	1	1	1	1	00
	29	35	55	10	10	壶	27	<u>5</u>	C#	14	14	41	22	71	131	5.	200	51	Ξ	10	સ્	112	33	10	506	સ્	12	15	13	17	1202
_	25	55	56	1	1	22	13	16	103	22	ĩ	30	36	67	114	10	21	47	7	1	14	100	3	ಣ	255	06	15	<u>2</u>	50	15	1235
_	55	117	110	17	17	191	46	37	151	58	56	<u>6</u>	3	139	245	15	49	86	255	14	37	221	57	13	434	49	27	31	08 80	왔	2445
=	5	ನ	က	1	1	_	1	1	1	1	ı	7.3	_	4	က	1	ı	က	೧೭	1	_	က	०१	1	70	က	-	ı	-	ī	45
-	_	17	7.0	1		33		T	20	-	-	14	က	135	35	1	_	4	_	T	೧₹	54	-	1	80	S.	1	೧೪	7	50	403
-	15	30	55	9	9	10	11	13	50	10	9	116	83	157	125	10	10	44	08	4	54	180	55	10	119	20	33	50	00	10	1215
-	18	22	31	·9	1	55	20	15	103	œ	1	135	22	968	160	5	Ξ	5	83	4	22	241	200	1	555	25	66	1	10	15	1663
-	ಣ	cv	_	-1	7	_	-	Ī	1	-	1	1	10	$\infty$	22	-	1	8	귡	-1	4	П	C?	က	51	T	1	П	_	-1	828
-	3	100	7	_	ব	 	9	-	39	-11	-	288	10	535	Ξ	ī	10	12	00	_	r	53	10	-	147	133	က	П	က	10	957
																														10	8222
	ಣ	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	_	_	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	೧೭	i	1	f	1	1	_	1	1	1	00
-	<u>6</u>	101	33	10	16	134	399	54	117	5	Ξ	32	33	191	243	::	27	100	5.4	7	55	123	49	10	231	13	21	33	24	12	1 90
																														15	1949 1806
_	88	191	135	33	:37	295	09	9+	272	44	57	185	69	379	474	18	46	506	19	17	55	252	101	15	47:3	33	44	38	33	24	3,7631
	3,143	6.945	5,376	320	1,328	8,110	1,585	2,052	7,805	1.286	688	5.877	3,349	8,583	14,957	1,723	1.638	6,167	9,543	33.5	4,496	9,579	3,255	1,075	20,263	3,100	1,559	1,171	977	1,746	131,307
-	1	,	1	1		1	ŧ	1	1	ı	-	1	1	,	1	1	,	,	-	1	1	,		1	,	1	,	1	•	1	
	. ,										,																			•	
SEX		ľ	ľ		·	•		ī.	· ·				·	·	·	•		م				ort, -	. '	'	ľ				•	bury	
ESSEX	Amesbury.	Andover.	Beverly,	Boxford,	Bradford.	Danvers,	Essex.	Georgetown	Gloucester	Groveland.	Hamilton.	Haverhill,	Inswich.	Lawrence.	Lvnn.	Lynnfield.	Mancheste	Marblehead,	Methuen,	Middleton.	Newbury,	Newburype	Rockport,	Rowley,	Salem,	Salisbury.	Saugus,	Topsfield,	Wenham,	West New	Totals,

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the year 1851—Continued.

		age.	533	80, 3	.02	200	37.33	331	98.	91.	:33	28	300	8	200	9	.50	98.	000	96.	1	.71	00.	92.06	.18
	AGE.	Aver																							
	A	Aggre'te Average.	709	524	757	2018	1799	1053	244	850	878	251	643	201	498	7.5	413	Z.	897	1170	1	555	78	664	541
HS.	No.	age is given.	Ş	15	20	88	25.00	6	1	19	36	1	<u>61</u>	13	0	_	14	25	05	3	1	17	===	57	=
DEATHS.		ů.	०ः	-	CS.	l	1 1	1	-	-1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ಯ	-	1	1	1	1	1
	SEX.	E.	14	00	15	0 1	000	000	00	133	16	ಣ	Ì,	9	9	<b>ं</b>	ಣ	14	00	33	1	G.	5.	900	1
	01	M.	10	9	9	10	- 8	<u> </u>	77	9	16	)O	10	~	4	T	Ξ	Π	Ξ	1	1	70	4	. 33	ਚ
	Whole	umber.	33	15	50	500	ξί ζ α	06	00	19	36	00	12	53	10	೧೪	77	333	33	31	1	17	22	54	=======================================
		i i	1	1	H	1	1	0	2 1	1	_	_	1	1	_	_	-	1	70	1	-	)	1	1	1
° 23	NATIVITY.	For. 1	್ಣ	Т	I	G)	1	1	-1	-	00	_	ì	1	1	1	1	T	ì	1	1	C	-	-	-
MARRIAGES.	NAT	Am. F	1	1	7	10	: ; e	7	00	000	200	ಣ	7	Ti.	_	_	10	00	1	T	1	33	00	5 5	00
MAJ	Whole	number.	10	7	15	12	:R =	9 2	ر ا	. <del></del>	33	20	7		જ	C.	oc	00	12	14	1	10	00	9	
	<u> </u>	Ü.	cc	9	_	ಣ	-	1 1	0	₹ I	_	<u>ु</u>	_	4	೧೪	1	1	_	=	€.	1	_	. ~	r 1	C?
	PARENTAGE.	For. 1		G.	1	-	-	1 00	) I	1	()6	-	1	1	೧೭	1	=	1	co	ಯ	- 1	S		1 0	D
	PARE	Am. F	02	200	36	33	36	1 0	2 5	00	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	900	10	83	+	S	4.1	26	26	48	1	00	0.0	ν α γ α	21
HS.		U.	10	- 1	1	1	1	1				. 1	1	_	1	- 1		ł	1	C)	. 1				1 1
BIRTHS.	SEX.	F.	- 61	2 00	56	15	2	T G	<u>ي</u> و	र ८	300	10	0.	=	10	C)	54	15	000	24		14	10	2 0	2 22
	20	M. 1	7	55	200	15	83	1 0	0 0	1	32		1	10	00	Ī	55	125	35	27		9.1	10	2 [	=
		number.	2.5	000	7	27	88	1 7	. o	0 0	2,00	2.6	16	27	900	G	10	52	40	000		25	3 3	0 2	38
-	-	-	-	4 1	. 9	000	10		-	2 -	# S	2 5	. 00	000	9	7	00	9	2 2	2 0	9	2 2	3 9	2 9	2 = 2
	Population in 1850.		1 50	5,5	1.05	1,17	1.78	1,53	7,4,5	4 6	0 75	i à	o o	ਨ <b>ਨ</b>	7	6	100	1.0	1	1,7	3	0 0	, c	ā ē	1.021
				1		1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1 1						1 1		1	1	1	1 1
	d Town		VI'IN	ę	1 1	1 1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	9 1	1			1	1			1	•	1	1 1
	Counties and Towns.		FRANKLIN	Ashheid,	Bernardston,	Charlemont.	Coleraine,	Conway,	Deerfield,	Erving, -	Gill,	Greenneid,	nawiey,	Teath, -	Lordon	Monro	Montoeno	Montague,	Nowthfold	Orange Orange	Demiso	nowe, -	Sucionine,	Shutesbury,	Warwick.

	1																											
46.91	36.92	37,22	35.40	48.95	93.95	50.01	66.50	31.90	43.84	37.74	28.10	65.50	24.47	58.00	36.08	19.36	33.00	50.00	35.12	28.72	34.62	29.01		25.97	50.04	50.04	71.14	*0.0%
516	17,170	GUO	1000	2001	2002	1306	266	1885	8333	1351	1630	131	928	174	469	4205	198	200	27:30	1034	1385	24,892		1818	1348	557	247	950
1100	405	9.4	† ° °	000	130	3 6	4	59	19	32	30	কং	40	ဢ	<u> </u>	223	9	10	35 35	9g	40	858		20	45	Π	8 2	127
1.1	14		-	-	ì	-	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	ı	1	1	ſ	೧೭	1	1	4				1		I
10	259		000	0,0	5	2 2	3 00	31	10	12	33	-	255	33	00	107	7	4	40	<u></u>	24	459		8	31	10	11	P
10	300	<u>1</u> f	2 0	. 15	67	30	201	34	6	20	000	-	16	_	70	123	3.5	9	4:3	15	16	413		65	16	दर ।	<u> </u>	ō
18	~ 473	G	100	2 2	181	101	Ś re	53	19	35	53	C.	41	က	133	230	9	10	25	36	40	876		20	46	12	24	27
1 1	83		-	-	1 G	S.	1 [	1	ı		_	ı	-	1	1	4	1	-	1	1	_	22		П	1	ı	1	1
1 1	5		1	1 -	1001	1001	1 1	70	-	1	-T	1	9	ı	1	<del>2</del>	I	-	ı	1	1	530		€	-	T	-	T
± 21	233	0	9 -	T	0 0	0 0	2 70	25	X	CV.	333	ত্য	60	- 1	T	117	9	4	55	21	₹	449		33	36	Ť	10	101
五豆	274	5	2 2	2 2	710	#12	27	30	6	က	50.	S	300	1	7	204	9	9	55	21	25	169		38	37	14	115	10
- 1	35		1 0	3.5	1 0	1 0	- 1	4	10	-	00	- 1	1	-	4	<u></u>	-	00	က	1	6	83		-	74	-	-	1
TH	25	ì		- 0	1 9	ò		30	-	-	=======================================	1	4:3	,	-	200	i	-	Ξ	10	70	3		73	T	-	ಣ ೧	37
<del>28</del>	209	Ğ	# 0 ?? 0	25	190	200	200	£	90	21	37	10	59	4	15	232	77	0:	56	133	30	870		73	T	15	83	02
1 1	Ξ		1	i	I	1 4	25	CI	!	1	- 1	1	1	- 1	1	- 1	I	1	1	ı	1	4		1	,	ı	I	I
17	318	,	7 0	20	ي دو	707	<u> </u>	5.55	E	22	25	4	.50	C)	10	906	0	7.3	45	26	35	979		33	49	1	1	9
12	415	Ť	7	07	0 1	0 1	- 12	r. o	=======================================	9	33	-	46	4	1		10	30	25	683	35	7.25		47	31	1	15	16
2 %	744	?		£ 55	38	77.77	, es	- 25	5	53	30	73	100	9	1	414	12	22	109	13	44	1,355		62	7.1	=	98	3
920	30,869		1,418	1,451	1,52	1037,50	1,305	3 9 15	1.252	1.186	283	303	3.974	100	1.190	11,766	504	7117	4.181	9,979	2,127	51,285		3,052	2,680	1,014	1,179	1,342
1 1	1		1	1	1	1	1		1					1	1					ı	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
Wendell,	Totals, -	HAMPDEN.	dford, -	nfield, -	ster, -	obce, -	Granville,	and,	rmeadow =	mon mon	gon,	1 comory	egomer), -	and a	hariot -	nefeld -	und -	dilu,	Westfield -	West Springfield.	braham, -	Totals, -	HAMPSHIRE	Amherst	hertown	Chesterfield	Cummington, -	thampton, -
Wer	T		Blan	Brin	Ches	Chic	Gran	Holl	Tone	Lud	Mon	Mon	Dala	Puss	tuo?	DOC V	TOT	Wol	Wo	Wes	Wil	T		Am	Belc	Che	Cun	Eas

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, during the year 1851—Continued.

	AGE.	Aggret'e Average.		3 28.45							-				-	-	-		-		32.64
	¥	Aggret'e	1	313	1057	958	1470	202	447	276	515	909	797	477	645	500	1591	531	85	594	20,039
CHS.	No.	age is given.	1	11	57	21	44	17	6	7.0	11	. 15	19	14	27	14	72	13	68	15	614
DEATHS.		u.	1	1	_	1	1	-	ı	9	1	1	_	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
	SEX.	F4	1		16		33	6		41		1	11	0			44		-		331
		M.	I	10	1	10	33	0.	ಛ	40	1	00	1	50	16	7	88	00	19	70	280
	Whole	number.	1	П	16	54	45	19	6	82	11	15	19	14	27	15	72	13	88	15	633
	ı.	ŭ.	ı	1	1	က	1	í	1	4	i	1	C)	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	=
GES.	NATIVITY	For.	-	-	1	1	П	1	T	8	1	1	1	1	10	П	15	T	C.	1	53
MARRIAGES	Ř	Am.	1	೧೭	6	7.0	17	00	~	සි	ಌ	10	9	4	Ξ	<u>~</u>	41	4	000	10	202
M.	Whole	number.	1	ಣ	G	00	28	00	~	75	೧₹	10	00	₩	12	00	54	4	10	10	365
	ri ri	ŭ.	1	9	<b>೧</b> ≀	1	1	1	1	9	CV.	က	က	1	5	ı	_	1	-	ſ	106
	PARENTAGE.	For.		1	1	ı	70	೧೪	<u>~</u>	9	1	1	T	1	15	1	40	_	ಌ	4	147
	PAR	Am.	1	9	10	1	97	83	Π	සි	15	19	6	15	37	6 6 7	49	14	31	83	260
BIRTHS.		ŭ.	1	_	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ಣ	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	120
BIR	SEX.	E4	1	70	9	1	32	12	<u> </u>	25	9	Ξ	cs.	9	31	200	36	10	16	17	387
		Ж.	-	9	ಣ	1	98	53	10	කි	Π	=	1	G	9č	11	54	00	200	10	421
	Whole	number.	1	12	6	1	51	25	18	165	17	જ	15	15	22	දි	96	2	34	27	813
	Population in 1850.		1.036	515	1,095	838	1,986	1,073	737	5,278	756	983	814	737	2,491	1,060	3,785	605	1,537	1,134	35,714
	Counties and Towns.		eContinued.	1	,	h,	1	1	1d,	oton,	•	1	1	,	dley, -	oton,	1	uotou	burg,	gton,	1
	Countie		Hampshire Enfield.	Goshen,	Granby,	Greenwich,	Hadley,	Hatfield,	Middlefield,	Northampton,	Norwich,	Pelham,	Plainfield,	Prescott,	South Hadley,	Southampton,	Ware,	Westhampton,	Williamsburg,	Worthington,	Totals,

22.23 22.23 22.23 22.23 22.23 23.73	286.53 88.55 88.55 88.55 88.55 88.55 88.57 78.00 12.00 12.00 13.00 10.00	20.20 27.93 26.99 26.99 25.09 25.09 37.69 35.93 34.61
739 638 836 836 649 6291 6291 412 6391 1360	1141 1402 411 1048 1465 942 1263 642 642 642 374	1661 1536 2105 451 1255 1380 1093 2012 623
28 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		
4-1111-1111	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 -	(   -4
10 10 10 11 11 14 14 17 17 17	28 4 7 8 8 9 4 4 6 8	884688585
200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	51 22 4 23 12 4 23 6 23 4 23 6 23 6 23 6 23 6 23 6 2	25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
88458 - 8 8 9 9 1 E	£,4,0 % 9 4 4 4 1 0 5 %	288888282 2888882
4-111-11-1-1	1-111119	111-111
	35 2 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	95824828°
71 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	08 02 44 45 44 45 45 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	55 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
111111111111111111111111111111111111111		
21 80 1 80 1 80 1 80 1 80 1 80 1 80 1 80	25 - 45 8 8 14 7 1 4 45 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	100 4 9 5 5 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2		
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	11111110	111111-11
27.5 20.5 20.5 20.5 20.5 20.5 20.5 20.5 20	SI m 2 2 4 4 0 4 0 4 8	2885488±∞
23.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.		
6724886 885 844 644 886 885 844 844 845 845 845 845 845 845 845 845 845	25 101 102 103 103 104 104 101 101 101 101 101 101	25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1,605 1,218 1,304 1,304 975 1,646 2,356 2,356 715 719 719 719 719 719 719 719 719 719	88. 999. 15. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19	3,520 9,941 1,260 1,260 2,744 1,754 1,754 1,043
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
EX.	11111111111	
LES h, h	e É	d.
MIDDLESEX Acton, Ashbuy, Ashbud, Bedford, Bedford, Billerica, Billerica, Billerica, Carlisle, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Chelmsford,	Concord, Dracut, Dunstable, Framingha Groton, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Littleton,	Marlboroug Medford, Medrose, Melrose, Natick, Newton, Pepperell, Reading,
2		

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, during the year 1851—Continued

	E.	Average	36.96	16.80	22.45	26.53	41.53	47.56	31.32	39.82	34.05	32.37	22.97	40.87	27.69	38.53	30.00	35.71	21.30	23.95	24.87	31.48
	AGE.	Aggre'te Average.	866	330	1347	1353	289	761	689	1554	613	8666	781	654	698	578	420	607	490	1851	11,981	3,589
riis.	No. whose	age is given.	27	50	8	51	19	91	33	න ස	200	7	쯦	16	35	15	14	17	FF	92	5894	114
DEATHS.		u.	ı	- 1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	-	1	ı	1	-	1	15	90
	SEX.	F.	10	2 22	36	255	1	9	10	સ	1	88	61	00			10			88	1484	8
		M.	19	3 00	24	98	15	10	12	17	Ξ	33	16	00	133	7	0	N	15	88	1420 1484	47
	Whole	number.	26	56	29	52	19	91	33	8	20	33	33	16	35	15	14	17	25	3	2919	194
		u.	-		1	1	-	1	1	4	1	1	_	-	1	ı	)	1	-	-	89	1
GES.	NATIVITY.	For.		1	-	_	_	೧೭	1	-	-	Ç.	R	೧೪	ಣ	1	1		6		563	7.3
MARRIAGES.	NA	Am.	101	9 -	57	25	30	13	9	15	7	35	10	14	10	Ξ	ς.	ct	00	89	1274	69
M.	Whole	number.	91	2 12	5.5	56	10	15	9	20	~	34	34	17	13	Ξ	6.	7	=	44	1870	7.7
	E.	ď.		-	4 00	73	T	_	T	တ	CV.	70	1	Н	T	-		0	V	10	257	15.
	PARENTAGE.	For.	-	# =	) OC	7.3	೧೯	1	12	1	1	33	49	Ξ	14	C,	N	-	67	32.	1691	10
	PAB	Am.	276	2 10	3 23	47	15	27	33	51	00	83	43	288	30	12	10	Œ	33	107	2781 1691	124
BIRTHS.		ŭ.		1	1	-	1	1	1	-1	1	-1	-1	1	1	_	-	1		- 1	98	_
BII	SEX.	E.	Ğ	2 17	32.5	33	70	500	133	89	T	71	89	21	17	7	Ξ	Ξ	14	7.	5555	20
		M.	9	40	50	7	S	5	21	288	9	7	54	19	27	1	10	10	96	75	2481 2222	35
	Whole	number.	06	200	8 3	15	===	33	3	19	10	145	33	40	7	73	00	16	40	<u> </u>	4,729	149
	Population In 1850.		);	0,100	9,040	5,085	1,455	1,578	1,042	1.947	662	4.464	2.837	1,115	2,205	1,473	1,905	876	1.853	3,954	161,385	8,452
	Countles and Towns.		Middlesex -Continued.	Shirley,	South Reading	Stoneham.	Stow.	Sudhirv	Tewksbury.	Townsend.	Tynesborouch.	Waltham.	Watertown	Wayland	West Cambridge	Westford -	Weston	Wilmington	Winchestor	Woburn, -	Totals,	NANTUCKET. Nantucket,

1001.]	
25.25	35,20
2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021	988
######################################	3 %
	1 1
0.88	15.
2852898622548545845684 6	<u> 5 25</u>
EX 8 8 8 8 5 2 8 8 2 8 8 8 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8. 8.
1   1 - 1 - 1   1   1   1   1   1   1	1 1
1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1
<u> </u>	28
□ 8 元 8 元 3 五 4 元 5 0 5 2 0 0 5 2 8 0 8 8 0 8 8 0 4 4 五 8 5 2 4 7 2 8 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
	- C.
eri & t o i i i o i o i a i a i o i o i o i o i	22 =
8261-322-3388658886588865488864 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	313
111111111111	1 1
188       188 </td <td>- 12</td>	- 12
1824 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	=8
8288842888822888822888828883288882888838883	 왕 승
1,281 1,538 1,538 1,538 1,538 1,880 1,800 1,	1,592
	1 1
J.K.	1 )
FOI h,	
NORL Bellingham, Braintree, Brookline, Canton, Colmoset, Doetham, Dorentester, Doetham, Medicid, Medicid, Millon, Millon, Millon, Millon, Millon, Millon, Millon, Millon, Sharon, Needham, Roxbury, Randolph, West Boxbury, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, Bridgewater, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Halifax,	Hanson,
ーー・ とうして 一日 日本	

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, during the year 1851—Continued.

					~ ~					_	~ ~			_	0.0	
	AGE.	Average.	30.06	47.04	39.68	21.87	35.16	51.74	38.69	40.00	30.55	21.50	01.10	33.19	20.00 18.02 37.21	19.99
	ΨC	Aggre'te Average.	1473	1223	1203	2100	1404	983	2788	2001	129	1000	1500	29,803	76843 2309 521	79,763
us.	No.		49	38	8 5	98	40	3 61	72	50	17	24. C	000	808	3843	3990
DEATHS.		13	1	1 1	1 1	1	1 9	2 1	1	1	ı	1	ı	2	1	-
	SEX.	~.	35	17	79	45	8	⊋ 200	66	27	<b>\</b>	0 0	0	477	1898 66 7	971
	0.2	M.	17	00	O 70	51	1	11	37	83	01	9 6	25	414	19571	2032 1971
	Whole	number.	49	98	8 5	38	96	3 61	88	20	17	20,0	99	903	3855 1 135 14	4001
		u.	1	1 1	1 2	1	1 -	- c	೧೭	1	1 0	70 -	7	38	84 1 1	20
ES.	NATIVITY.	For.	CS.	ı —	1 1	က	1	o ==	1	_	1 0	70		30	48	637
MARRIAGES	NA7	Am.	22	120	<u>გ</u> ო	48	55	<u> </u>	34	16	0,	<u> </u>	13	430	12361 522 10	1298 1627
W	Whole	number.	83	1 ∞	8,8	51	E 5	3 0	36	17	10	33 -	14	468	, 2863 /100 10	2973
	si si	Ü.	-	1 1	1 10	300	10,	134	9		C₹ •		_	307	149	175
	PARENTAGE.	For.	18	170	- 1	36	ಣ	1 -	70	CV.	० १	3	5	145	3420 111 5	3236
	PAR	Am.	£.	° #		123	36	19	8	330	90 c	40.0	40	985	1769 3420 119 111 20 5	1908 3536
BIRTHS.		u	1	1 —	1 1	-1	1 -	<b>-</b> 1	_	1	1	1	1	4	1 1 1	1
BII	SEX.	F.	45	1 28	3 5	80	31	3 6	33	25	33	30	22	669	2550 126 15	1692
		М.	40	19	∞ œ	200	20 5	<u>5</u> ∞	55	16	61	38	22	734	2788 2550 130 126 10 15	2928 2691
	Whole	number.	83.	# 98 # 88	8 1	191	40	2 2	91	41	45	711	00	1,437	5,338 256 25	5,619
	Population in 1850.		3,980	1,591	1,837	3,940	1,388	0,020,0 1997	3,808	5,149	1,770	3,186	1,4-4/	55,699	136,884 6,701 935	144,520
			ed.		1		1	1 1	•	1	1	•	1	1	1 1 1	1
	Countles and Towns.		Plymouth Continued.	Kingston, -	Marshfield, -	North Bridgewater,	roke, -	outh, -	ester, -	ite, -	South Scituate,	ham,	west bridgewater,	Totals,	SUFFOLK.  Boston, Chelsen, North Chelsea,	Totals, -
	Co		Plymouth Hingham,	Kings	Marsh	North	Pembroke,	Plymouth,	Rochester,	Scituate,	South	Wareham,	AV est	Tot	St Boston, Chelsen North C	Tot

97.52 17.72 17.72 17.72 17.73 17.73 17.74 17 \$\$^-4858788488885588882528585858882288 と当らます。
2
2
2
3
2
3
3
3
4
5
5
5
5
6
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
7
8
7
8
7
8
7
8
8
7
8
8
7
8
8
7
8
8
7
8
8
8
7
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8< -31434410141616111118311811131141 84782851487889317288511888345188959 8558848 | 8554 | 751 | 194 | 186 | 187 | 198 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 1 88888172308844887428944 4 128 1 13 184343 2,000

WORCESTEI

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, during the year 1851—Continued.

		Average.	707	29.77	35.57	53.70	47.55	27.57	34.05	26.33	29.60	26.24	36.54	39.40	20.43	i	3637	30.78	17.36	26.15	34,40	32.16	39.55	30.16	24.83	29.73
	AGE.	Aggre'te A		387										1970			1382									20,800
HS.	No. whose		10	3 22	30	50	08		020	48	40	66	 66	50	47	ı	38	41	36	- 19	08	25	08	45	365	2381
DEATHS.		5	-	- T	_	1	T	Ī	T	T	T	ŧ	-	1	Т	1	1	1	1	C)	1	ī	T	1	-	200
	SEX.	ξή	0	10	14	15	17	20	0	53	£5	16	15	53	25.	1	90	0č	33	30	00	14	15	$\frac{\infty}{2}$	194	1920
	0.2	M.	0	0	12	9	00	16	Ξ	21	12	17	हर	21	ટ્ટે	1	50	21	14	53	13	Ξ	6	35	173	1163
	Whole	number.	01	32	30	21	33	<del>#</del>	20	20	40	FF.	සි	20	47	1	88	41	98	61	08	33	21	43	368	2110
	1	i d		1 1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	<b>೧</b> ₹	T	- 1	1	T	_	4	-	- 1	1	1	C.	7	88
HES.	NATIVITY.	For.		1 1	1	-	T	T	7	T	က	T	1	ಣ	1	T	1	ī	70	T	T	T		П	83	178
MARRIAGES.	NA	Am.	14	200	14	15	G	10	14	T	23	6	02	GG GG	100	Т	133	91	6	38	21	10	11	27	159	981
W.	Whole	number.	M.	3.00	14	13	<u>ත</u>	10	$\infty$	91	16	<u>6</u>	33	25	18	ı	13	17	20	19	21	70			CA.	688. 1257
		ď.	_ c	6.1	1	1	-	80	-	,—	1	Ī	တ	89	CV.	1	4	CV.	10	က	C?	cv	1	2	00	889
	PARENTAGE.	For	c	· –	33	10	_	T	9	ဗ	સ્	-	7	1	œ	1	28	00	31	13	14	Ç.	00	7.0	27.1	998
	PARE	Am. I	9.4	200	36	25	255	T	83	1	55	83	25.	1	33	1	33	33	36	36	47	53	33	88	355	1950
IS.		i i		1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	જ	17
BIRTHS	SEX.	F.	1	5 6	21	20	15	53	7	4	43	10	19	37	22	T	40	21	31	25	34	7	17	50	283	1717
	S	M.	F	12	17	10	15	15	23	ಣ	85	#	13	 	27	1	33	21	46	30	S	Ξ	98	30	316	1770
	Whole	number.	9	35	20	30	22	88	30	1	7.1	24	33	89	49	1	77	42	22	558	33	95	43	7.5	× 601	3,504
			1 50%	808	1,318	1,546	1,223	1,598	1,347	2,854	2,243	1,800	2,119	2,595	2,173	2,023	2,457	1,776	2,371	2,376	1,749	1,344	1,916	2,445	12,059	130,817
	Counties and Towns. Population in 1850.		Worcester - Con.	Phillipston.	Princeton	Royalston, -	Rutland, -	Shrewsbury, -	Southborough,	Southbridge, -	Spencer, -	Sterling, -	Sturbridge, -	Sutton, -	Templeton, -	Upton.	Uxbridge, -	Warren, -	Webster	Westborough, -	West Boylston,	West Brookfield.	Westminster	Winchendon	Worcester, -	Totals, -

			_			r	_			,				_		_						
1	26.71	39.49	00 20	\$0.0°	41.65	08.00	00:00	50.00	29.01	29 63	10000	74.87	37 78	01110	27.04	33.19	3000	19,33	90.73	00000		26.88
0,01	1:54:30	21216	19206	10120	2026	67,455	OWEAR.	1/1/0	24892	08006	2000	71981	9550	2000	36681	80806	00202	79705	20800	2000	-	509.355
0	50:3	747	1001	10:01	13	0016	101	405	8558	61.4	100	2894	11.4	177	1356	ă	0000	03350	1200	100%		18689
-	3/	38	) G	??	1	Œ	7	7.7	7	0.1	2	15	α	) !	??	9	,	=	3	0	Ì	177
	253	386	100	(:)	33	1900	2021	200	459	0.01	16.0	148	027	00	675	177	-	13/1	1000	1550		9573
	255	346	000	000	 	1001	1200	200	413	000	200	1420	-	7.5	679	714	111	20:22	0771	1100		9184
	515	2637		1431	67	2112	2445	4/3	876	000	200	5166	101	1.04	1367	600	3	4004	0110	2410		18934
	7	10	₹ 0	32	1	7	64.0	3	61	1	11	33	)	3	10	G	0	20	0	000		365
_	=	112	7 7 7	114	4	400	400	2	086	2 2	o C	52	) h	e	275	00	0,2	657	C.W.	0		3695
	202	504	500	3	36	200	0121	333	017	A TO	2	1974	000	3	505	1000	750	200	100	200		7976
							1003															11,966
=	10	10	3	?	1.	200	222	20	3	3	100	526	,	C	40	200	300	17.	000	688		2100
	0.5	000	233	55	-	1	227	20	100	7000	147	1601	201	9	3110	2 7 7	140	2536	1000	900		9846
	687	0.00	000	320	2	000	2578	607	020	0,0	200	1820	100	124	1.169	MODEL	282	1008	1000	1950		16735
							30															6:1
	606	5 1	7 (0	0.0		2	908	0X	000	020	387	0000	1000	202	10.40	0101	333	9301	200	1717		13613
-	501	1,100	260	1030	0001	?÷	1949	73.5	104	(2)	491	1010	TOPE	200	1900	1000	7:31	0000	25/50	1770		14949
	022	007	1155	1083	1	1-1	3763	11.1	110	1999	α α	0000	4 (23)	110	00000	2000	14:37	0102	2000	3504	1000	188 86
	040 40	69,500	49,596	6000	0,200	4,540	131,307	90,000	50,000	51,285	25,711	100,000	101,380	02F 00	000 OM	000,437	55.699	4 4 4 700	U+4,020	130.817	TOGOT	904 665
7	2	1	1		1	1	1		1	1			1		1	1	,		1			
CONTINUE	COUNTIE	Barnstable,	Borkshire.	,	Dristol,	Dukes,	Respy	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	Frankiin,	Hampden.	Trampling	Hambanne,	Middlesex,	Monterolen	'Aamingrei'	Nortolk,	Dlymonth	1 1y 110 delly	Suffolk.	TT ounderen	A OICESTEI,	matele

#### Table I. BIRTHS. 1851.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex born in the several Counties during each of the different months of the year

1851.

-					-	- children	-	-	decoder:		unteriore in	CONTRACTOR OF STREET	-		-
Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket	Essex,	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Jan'y,	Males, Females, Unknown	1123 961 7	34 27 -	45 31 -	82 50 -	16 6 1	134 113 1	37 21	59 43 -		166 144 3	109 98 -		229 226 -	
Feb'y,	Males, Females, Unknown	1028 907 2	19 23 -	32 35 -	77 68 -	7 8 -	136 121 -	29 27 -	51 47 -		155 157 2	93 67 -		228 191 -	
March,	Males, Females, Unknown	1287 1152 5	30 18 2	58 55 -	88 93 1	11 14 -	160 128 1	38 25 -	60 45 -		209 205 -	127 97 -		274 252 -	
April,	Males, Females, Unknown	1161 1032 4	26 20 -	51 43 -	76 77 1	12 15 -	154 152 2	30 22 -	46 50 -		198 153 1	99 83 -		235 192 -	
May,	Males, Females, Unknown	1172 1115 4	24 26 -	41 49 -	84 74 1	10 13 -	165 139 -	30 21 1	57 51 -		193 188 1			222 198 -	
June,	Males, Females, Unknown	1189 1081 3	23 21 -	67 43 -	88 79 -	4 7 1	145 149 -	34 18	64 58 -	37 28 1	191 171 1	114 99 -		206 222 -	
July,	Males, Females, Unknown	1289 1206 11	39 36 -	44 37 -	85 76 3	3 11 1	184 181 -	40 33 1	58 37 1		229 191 -			255 249 -	
Aug.,	Males, Females, Unknown	1361 1255 10	37 42 -	41 52 -	95 90 1	10 4 -	196 160 –	41 41 1	71 70 -		218 202 5			253 234 -	
Sept.,	Males, Females, Unknown	1461 1274 7	41 29 -	53 50 -	102 89 3	11 6 -	193 194 -	$\frac{26}{21}$	71 54 -		250 214 -			244 215 -	
Oct.,	Males, Females, Unknown	1333 1240 11	43 44 1	58 48 1	85 87 1	12 4 1	178 169 -	31 31 2	58 64 1		232 207 2			256 234 -	
Nov.,	Males, Females, Unknown	1252 1176 11	49 46 1	49 34 -	85 69 -	14 4 1	156 171 1	35 27 1	69 48		205 195 5			243 235 -	

Table I. Births—1851—Continued.

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden,	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Dec.	Males, Fem. Unkn.	1305 1175 15	30	55 35 1		10 4 1		41 27 1	61 58 -		231 192 4	122 121 -			
Unkn.	Males, Fem. Unkn.	33 39 29	- 1	3 5 6	1 6 10	- 1	2 1 1	3 4 3	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 5 2	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\3\\2\end{array}$	- - -	2 1 -	-	16 13 1
Aggre'te.	Total, Males, Fem. Unkn.	28,681 14,949 13,613 119	$\frac{391}{362}$	597	1030	120	3763 1949 1806 8	415	725	421	2481	2630 1388 1240 2	734	2928	3504 1770 1717 17
An Fo	arentage, nerican, reign, known,	16,735 9,846 2,100	59			192 11 20	2578 957 228		422		1691	1463 1118 49		3536	
То	tal.	28,681	<b>7</b> 58	1122	1984	223	3763	744	1355	813	4729	<del>2</del> 630	1437	<del>561</del> 9	3504

#### SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE I.

#### Births-Plurality Cases in 1851.

(Included in Table 1 of Births.)

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.4	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Jan'y,	Total, Males,	32 21	6 4	-	2	$\frac{2}{2}$	8	4	2 2		=		$\frac{-2}{2}$	4	2
Feb'y,	Females, Total,	11 26	2 -	-	1 4	-	$\frac{4}{6}$	2 2	- 2 1	_			2 2	4 2 2 4	2
March,	Males, Females, Total, Males,	17 9 39 20	2 1	-	2 6 3	-	5 1 4 3	2 - -	1 2 1 1		2 2 8 6	2 2 6	2 -4 1 3	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\3\\6\\1\end{array}$	5 2 3
April,	Females, Total, Males,	19 51 36	2 -	10 9	3 2	_	1 8 8	- -	$\frac{1}{2}$	- 4 2 2	2 4 2		3 4 3	1 5 4	3 4 4
May,	Females, Total, Males,	15 45 26	2 4 3	7 4	1 4 3	-	2 2	2 2 2	2	2	2 2 6 2	4 2 6 3 3 2 2	1 -	4 8 6	_
June,	Females, Total, Males,	19 56 30	1 -	3 10 5	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{-}{2}$	6	2	1 4 2	-	$\frac{4}{8}$	3 2 2	2	$\frac{2}{14}$	4 2 2 6 5
July,	Females, Total, Males,	26 55 30	- 6 3	5 2 -	_ 	4	- 6 4 2	-	1 4 2 2 2 1 1	_	5 7 6	12 8	2	5 12 5	1 6 5
Aug.,	Females, Total, Males,	5 40 24	3	2 -	- 4 4	4 -	4 2 8 3 5	- 2 2	4	2 1	$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{4}{2}$	4 2	7 6 4	1 2 2
Sept.,	Females, Total, Males,	16 50 24	-	-	_	2	6	-	2 4 2 2	1 -	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 10 \\ 6 \end{array}$	1 8 3 5	2 2 2	10 6	8 3 5
Oct.,	Females, Total, Males,	26 26 9	2 1	- 2 1	4	2 -	4 2 2	2 2	2	2	4	4	2	4	5 4 3
Nov.,	Females, Total, Males,	17 44 22	1 2 1	1 -	$\frac{4}{2}$	2	- 2 6 3	2 2	4	2	3	1 3 4 1	4	12	$\frac{1}{6}$
Dec.,	Females, Total, Males, Females,	22 44 19 25	1 2 2 -	2 2	1 -	1 4 2 2 2	3 6 5 1	~	6 1 5	-	6 2 4	3 4 1 3	4 4 2 2	5 7 4 - 4	2 6 2 4
	Total, Males, Females.	508 278 230	26 15 11	33 21 12	31 18 13	16 7 9	66 39 27	14 12 2	34 19 15	8 3 5	63 33 30	52 28 24	28 12	84 39 45	53 32 21

Note.—There were six cases o Triplets during the year 1851—one in Bristol, one in Middlesex, and one in Worcester; each comprising two males and one female: and the other three in Berkshire—two of which were all males: the other all females.

#### TABLE II. STILL BORN-1851.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties, during each month of the year,

1851.

				-	-		-				_	-	_		
Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk,	Worcester.
Jan'y,	Males,	10	_	_	4	_	1		_	_	3	1	_		1
Juli y,	Females,	4		_	1	1					1	1 1	_	_	
	Unknown	39	_	_	$\tilde{2}$	_	- 2	- 1	- 1	_	3	2	_	31	1
Feb'y,	Males,	7	_	_	1	1	2	1	1	_		1	_	_	
	Females,	4	-	-	_	-	-	_		-	- 1	2	_	-	1
	Unknown	34	-	-	_	-	- 2 1		-		3 4 2 1 3 3 1 5	2 1 2 2 1	- - - 2 - 1	29	$\frac{-}{2}$
March,	Males,	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2
	Females,	7	-	-	-	1	1	_		-	2	1	2	_	Ξ
	Unknown	26	-	-	-	-	3	_	1	-	1	1	-	24	
April,	Males,	10	-	-	-	-	3	-		2	3	1	-	_	- 1 2 2
	Females,	7	-	1	_	-	3	-	- 1	- - 1	3	1	1	25	ī
Mon	Unknown Males,	33 13	-	-	2	-	3 4	-	-	-	1	- 1	- 1	25	2
May,	Females,	6	-	1		-		-	1	-	6	- 1	-	_	
	Unknown	20	_	1	_	1	7	_			- 1	3	1	13	- 1
June,	Males.	14	Ι.	_	_	1	7		1	- - - 1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1		10	2
June,	Females,	9	_	_		i			1		3	9			$\tilde{\tilde{z}}$
	Unknown	25	_	_	1	i	$\frac{-}{3}$				9	$\tilde{3}$		17	~
July,	Males.	16	1		î	_	1	- 1		1	7	3		1,	1
ou.j,	Females,	9	_	_	_	2	1		_	1	7 1	2	_	_	2
	Unknown	27	_	_	_	_		_	-			1 2 3 3 2 -	- - - - - 1	26	ĩ
Aug.,	Males,	6	_	1	1	_	$\frac{-}{2}$	_	_	- 1	- 1 3	1	_	_	
0,	Females,	10	_	_	_	- 1	4	_	-	1	3		_	_	2
	Unknown	21	-	_	_	1	1	-	-	-		- - 5	-1	19	_
Sept.,	Males,	10	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	-		1
	Females,	5	-	-	1	-	1	-		-	-	1	1	_	1
	Unknown	28	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	- 3	1	-	24	1
Oct.,	Males,	11	-	-	1	-		-	- - - 1	-1	3	4	- - - - 1	-	-
	Females,	2	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	1	1 1 5 3	-		-
BT	Unknown	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	Ī	-	17	3
Nov.,	Males, Females,	13 8	-	-		-	1	_		-	-	5	-	_	3
	Unknown	17	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-1	1	1		12	
Dec.,	Males,	10	_	_	-	_	- 1 3	-	2	-		5	_	12	2 2 1
Dec.,	Females,	8		_	1		1		~		-	9			2
	Unknown	19	_ [		î		1					$\frac{2}{2}$		14	ĩ
Unkn.	Males,	5				_					-	~	- 4	1.4	i
0	Females,	4	_	_	_	_		_	_	_	_	_	4		_
	Unknown	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
e (	Total,	527	1	3	28	11	48	2	10	6	57	60		251	35
e,	Males,	134	1	1	13	2	29	2	7	3	30	28	4	_	14
Aggre'te.	Females,	83	-	2	3	5	11	-	3	3	16	16	10	-	14
4	Unknown	310	-	-	12	4	8	-	-	-	11	16	1	251	7
								j							

#### TABLE III. MARRIAGES-1851.

Exhibiting the number solemnized in the several Counties in each month of the year,

#### 1851.

Months.		Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymonth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
January,	-	1120	42	20	57	16	156	31	57	47	183	73	45	290	103
February,	-	825	33	24	50	5	84	13	39	24	147	50	26	262	68
March, -	_	782	19	32	61	9	126	18	49	20	101	50	43	174	80
April, -	_	950	24	28	55	7	132	35	59	35	151	58	32	201	133
May, -	_	1078	11	34	83	10	122	32	72	30	161	89	36	272	126
June, -	-	952	15	32	55	13	135	22	41	25	143		44	242	114
July, -	-	890	14	37	67	5	136	10	55	18	141	52	26	235	94
August, -	-	800	12	25	55	- 6	110	10		14	142	44	27	238	72
September,	-	990	14	43	60	10	136	15		32	157	58	28	259	113
October,	-	1165	13	62	70	15	170	29			179	72	36		113
November,	-	1467	41	52	79	12	206	38	81	56		113	81	334	143
December,		921	54	48	75		149	20			133			154	87
Unknown.	-	26	-	5	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	11
Total.	-	11,966	292	442	767	114	1663	274	691	365	1870	790	468	2973	1257
NATIVITY.															
American,	_	7976	267	304	631	105	1215	232	449	295	1274	505	420	1298	981
Foreign,	-	3625	11	117	114	9	403	19	230	59	563	275	20	1627	178
Unknown.	-	365	14	21	22	_	45	23	12	11	33	10	28	48	98

#### TABLE IV. MARRIAGES-1851.

Exhibiting the Conditions and Ages of parties married during the twelve months of the year,

1851.

#### (A.) First Marriage of both parties.

					-			-		PAGE AND						
						A	GE 0	F W	OME	N.						
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
Under 20,	160	49	8	_	1	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	1	219
20 to 25,	1748	2457	276	18	1 5	1	_	_	_	-	-	_	-	-	33	4538
25 to 30,	621	1807	816	72	11	1 1 8 2 8 4 2 2	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-		3351
30 to 35,	101	367	347	119	14	8	2	1	_	-	-	-	-	-	12	
35 to 40,	31		100	60	23	2	2 2 2	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	1	303
40 to 45,	2	13	27	23	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87
45 to 50,	-	8	10	8	6	4	7	$\frac{1}{2}$	-	_	-	-	-	-	1	38
50 to 55,	1 -	1	1	2	-	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
55 to 60,	1 -	-	_	2	2	2	1	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
60 to 65,	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 70,	-	-	-	_	-	_		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 75,	-	-	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80,	-	-	_	2	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	3	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	311
Total,	2666	4792	1587	304	72	28	14	5	1	-	_	_	_	_	370	9839

## (B.) First Marriage of the Male, but subsequent marriage of the Female.

Under 20,	-1	3	-	1	-[	-	-1	-,	-1	- 1	- 1	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 25,	-	20	35	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	_	<u>-</u>	-	-!	70
25 to 30,	5	22	52	20	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	- i	3	108
30 to 35,	1	9	22	33	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
35 to 40,	-	3	11	12	11	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
40 to 45,	-	2	3	7	9	6	-	-	-	-			-	-	1	27
45 to 50,	-	-	1	2	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
50 to 55,	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		-	-	6
55 to 60,	-	-1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-		_	-	-	-	5
60 to 65,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		_	-	-	-	-
65 to 70,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	_
70 to 75,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Over 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
														-		
Total,	6	59	126	90	42	22	8	3	1	- 1				- '	12	369

#### Table IV. Marriages—1851—Continued.

# (C.) Subsequent marriage of the Male, but first marriage of the Female.

	AGE OF WOMEN.															
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
Under 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30,	10 38	11 82	2 56	- 11	_ _ _	_ _ _		-	-	-	_	_ _ _	-	-	- - 1	23 188
30 to 35, 35 to 40, 40 to 45,	25 10 3 2 1	82 46 9	73 54 35	47 43 38	1 22 25	3 14	2 3	2	- -	-	- - -		-	1 1 1	3 5	228 181 143
45 to 50, 50 to 55, 55 to 60,	-	9 2 - 1	13 15 1 1	19 12 1 3	20 12 4 3	11 10 7 6	$\frac{8}{3}$	1 2 5 3	- 1	1 - - 3	- -		- - -	1 1 1	2 2 - 1	81 52 19 30
60 to 65, 65 to 70, 70 to 75, 75 to 80,	- - -	-	1	- 1 -	- - -	4	4 3 1	3	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 3 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \end{array}$	2	3		-	1 1 1	-	13 7
Over 80, Unknown,		1		4				_		_	_	_	=	<u>-</u>	22	27
Total,	89	253	241	179	87	55	24	14	8	6	1	-	-	-	36	993

#### (D.) Subsequent marriage of both parties.

Under 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 35, 35 to 40, 40 to 45, 45 to 50, 50 to 55, 55 to 60, 60 to 65, 65 to 70, 70 to 75, 75 to 80, Unknown,	2	- 2 11 5 2 2 2 2	1 14 18 11 10 6 2 1 1	- 4 18 30 20 12 7 6 1 2	- 2 9 23 27 19 9 5 4 - -	- 1 1 9 21 18 17 12 3 2 - - 2	- - - 6 8 16 9 7 4 2 - 1	- - 1 3 14 10 10 7 1 2 -		- - - - 3 3 5 1	- - - - 1 - 4 2				111331131	3 34 51 75 78 69 68 50 35 24 17 8
Total,	2	24	64	100	89	86	53	48	24	12	7	-	1	-	37	547

Table IV. Marriages—1851—Continued.

## (E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

SHADOWN THE SECOND																
						A	GE (	)F W	ОМЕ	N.						
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total,
Under 20,	1	1	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	<b>-</b>	2
20 to 25,	$\frac{1}{5}$	11	2 7	6 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 1	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	-	26
25 to 30,	6	12	7	2	2	1	-	-	_	-	_	_	-	-	-	30
30 to 35,	3	8	6	2	2	1 1	_	-	-	-	-	! -	-	-	_	22
35 to 40,	_	1	$\frac{2}{1}$	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
40 to 45,	_	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
45 to 50,	_	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
50 to 55,	_	_	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
55 to 60,	_	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
60 to 65,	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
65 to 70,	_	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
70 to 75,	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
75 to 80,	-	-	-	_	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
Over 80.	-		_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	119
Total,	15	36	18	15	10	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	119	218

## (F.) Aggregate of all conditions of Parties.

						1	ł								1	
Under 20,	161	53	8	1	1		-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	1	225
20 to 25,	1763	2501	316	37	$\frac{1}{8}$	2	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	33	4660
25 to 30,	672	1934	945	109	19	4	1	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	27	3711
30 to 35,	130	471	466	219	35	15	3	1	_	_	_	-	_	_	12	1352
35 to 40,	41	136	178	147	81	20	3	1	-	_	_	_	_	_	4	611
40 to 45,	5	- 39	76	90	62	50	10	4	_	_	_	-	_	_	7	343
45 to 50,	2	19	30	41	50	35	15	5	1	1	_	-	-	-	5	204
50 to 55,	1	3	9	21	24	29	35	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	142
55 to 60,	-	_	3	10	11	23	13	13		-	-	-	-	_	1	81
60 to 65,	_	1	2	4	7	9	11	15	8	- 6	1	-	-	_	1	65
65 to 70,	-	-	-	2	_	6	7	10	8	3 7	2	_	-	_	-	38
70 to 75,	-		1	1	_	-	3	2	6	7	4	-	_	_	-	24
75 to 80,	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	_	1	-	-	9
Over 80,	_	-	-	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	-	-	_
Unknown,	3	7	2	6	2	2	1	_	-	_	_	-	-	_	478	501
Total,	2778	5164	2036	688	300	195	99	70	34	18	9	_	1	_	574	11966
,,																

## Table V. DEATHS-1851.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties, during each Month of the year.

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Jan'y,	Total,	1260	35	47	100	11	168	25	50		170	96			153
	Males,	628	. 16	17	54 46	5	90	11 14	20 30	18 18	80 90	48		$\frac{168}{145}$	79 73
	Females, Unknown	626 6	_ 19	30	40	$\frac{4}{2}$	1	14	- 50	10	90	1	1	140	1
Feb'y,	Total.	1272	32	39	93	$\tilde{9}$	158	27	58	38	182	103		315	$16\overline{4}$
r co y,	Males,	611	11	21	41	3	70	13	26	16	85	52	27	158	88
	Females,	653	21	18	48	6	88	14	31	21	97	51		157	76
	Unknown	8	_	-	4	_	-	_	1	1	_		2	_	-
March,		1459	49	72	96		194	28	62	54	187	101		339	190
	Males,	707	26	31	43	5	$\begin{array}{c} 105 \\ 88 \end{array}$	$\frac{8}{20}$	37 25	28 25	93	46 55		159 179	97 89
	Females,	740 12	23	39 2	52 1	8	1	20	23	1	1	33	1	179	4
April,	Unknown Total,	1373	36	64	88	15		32	65	44	184	101		$31\hat{0}$	200
ripin,	Males,	655	21	29	39	7	87	11	26	19	93	48	33	137	105
	Females.	706	15	31	48	8	81	21	39	25	91	50		173	94
	Unknown	12	_	4	1	-	1	-	-	L		3	2		1
May,	Total,	1429	27	75	101	15	164	34	63		221	122		344	166
	Males,	680	15	38	36 63	5	81 83	19 14	27 36		109 111	57 63		$\frac{179}{165}$	73 93
	Females,	737	12	32 5	2	10	ರಾ	14	- 00	20	111	2	1	105	55
Tuno	Unknown	$\frac{12}{1247}$	26	51	88	8	174	33	51	39	$203^{-1}$	84		298	134
June,	Total, Males,	584	10	26	46	5	82	17	23	14	96	38		146	57
	Females,	654	16	25	41	3	91	14	28	24	107	46	32	152	75
	Unknown	9	_	_	1	_	1	2	_	1	_	-	2	_	2
July,	Total,	1486	41	46	118	17	162	38	87		254	96			196
•	Males,	750	19	20	<b>5</b> 9	10	85	14	44		125	54		$\frac{181}{147}$	87 108
	Females,	729	22	24	57	7	77	23 1	43	27	128	42	24	147	100
A	Unknown	$\frac{7}{2218}$	46	$\frac{2}{78}$	$\frac{2}{185}$	19	284	61	119	68	409	161	80	429	286
Aug.,	Total, Males,	1073	17	34	90		140	25	55		$\frac{100}{205}$	72		226	
	Females,	1126	28	39	92		143	36	63		202	89	46	203	
	Unknown	19	1	5	3	_	1	_	1	4	2	-	-	-	2
Sept.,	Total,	2369	51	98	189		350	78	101		408		128		
	Males,	1156	29	43	75		173	29	47		212	96		195	
	Females,	1171	21	42	107	9	175	43	52 2	28 4	$\frac{194}{2}$	81	67	201	$\frac{151}{3}$
0-4	Unknown	$\frac{42}{1854}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\105\end{array}$	13 72	$\frac{7}{122}$		$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 275 \end{array}$	49	74		$25\tilde{9}$	128	120	301	252
Oct,	Total,	900	63	31	65	12	157	22	33		101	67		153	
	Females,	935	42	39	57	14	118	24	41		154	58	68	148	137
	Unknown	19	-	2	_	1		3	_	3	4	3	1	-	2
Nov.,	Total,	1398	36	54	115	15	154	29	66		213	97			182
	Males,	692	15	24	48	9	71	14	35		104	54		166	94
	Females,	694	21	30	65	5	82	15	31	33	107	42	39 1	137	8 <b>7</b>
	Unknown	12	_	_	2	1	1	-	-	9	2	1	1	-1	1

Table V. Deaths—1851—Continued.

Months	SEX.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Dec.,	Total,	1533	28	62	132	34	192	37	80	65	224	99	78	328	174
	Males,	735	12	29	72	10	94	14	40	23	115	47	37	164	78
	Fem.	785	16	35	60	21	98	22	40	38	108	51	40	164	95
	Unkn.	13	-	1	_	3	_	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	1
Not	Total,	36	3	10	4	2	1	$\frac{2}{2}$	-	7	5	1	-	_	1
stated	Males,	12	1	3	1	1	_	2	-	2	2	-	_	-	_
	Fem.	18	2		$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	-	-	5	2	-	_	_	1
	Unkn.	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
÷ (	Total,	18934	515	768	1431	191	$\frac{-}{2445}$	473	876	632	<del>2</del> 919	1367	903	4004	2410
e,t	Males,		255	346	669	78	1235	200	413	280	1420	679	414	2032	1163
50	Fem.	9573	258	386	737	105	1202	259	459	331	1484	675	477	1971	1229
Aggre'te.	Unkn.	177	2	36	25	8	8	14	4	21	15	13	12	1	18

## TABLE VI. DEATHS-1851.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex, at different ages in the several Counties, during the year,

			Charles	-	-	_	_	_		-	_	-			
Ages.	Sex.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II. Jan 1	Total	3800	91	131	951	98	441	66	178	98	581	319	168	968	480
Under 1,	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		50		126			29	91	48	303		86	511	
	Males,	1972					237	28	83	39	268		70	456	
	Females,	1713	39		112		201				10	8			13
	Unknown	115	2	26	13	3	3	9	4	11			12	105	
1 to 2,	Total,	1902	49	48	131		276	32	89	50	337	123	59	485	
	Males,	1027	32	25	76		155	15	48	30	176	68	32	253	
	Females,	849	17	15	52		120	15	41	16	159	53	27	232	96
	Unknown	-26	_	8	3	2	1	2	_	4	2	2	-		2
2 to 3,	Total,	837	23	-33	-91	2	125	16	31	23	116	53	25	204	95
,	Males,	433	14	15	40	1	63	5	19	9	57	31	17	116	46
	Females,	394	9	17	49	1	61	10	12	13	58	21	8	88	47
	Unknown	10	_	- 1	2	_	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
3 to 4,	Total,	507	17	11	35			8	20	15	100	27	17	110	67
0 10 4,	Males,	265	7	8	17	1	35		15	8	56	10	9	55	39
	Females.	237	10	3					5	5	43	17	8	55	28
	Unknown			_	2		10	_	_	2	1	_	_	_	_
4 4 5	Total,	311		8		2			11	5	64	19	10	75	27
4 to 5,		170		4		î	32		6	4	35	10	6	37	17
	Males,	140		4					5	1	29	9	4	38	10
	Females.	1	1 9	7	10		1	1	0	1	~0		7	-	10
	Unknown	7947	187	231	529	-	975	126	329	101	1198	541	270	1842	969
Under 5,	Total,								179	99	627	286			455
	Males,	3757		115			522			74		244			396
	Females,	3333					447		146		14	11	12	1	17
	Unknown								4	18	128	53		171	101
5 to 10.		815					109						40		
	Males,	450								15	77	30	22	93	
	Females,	36		12	3	3	47		24		51	23	18	78	44
	Unknowi			-	-			1	-	1	-	i	_	~	
10 to 15,		400				1 4	43				62		18	76	
	Males,	18					17						6		27
	Females,	218	3 6	11	1 19	2 5	20	8	14	13	31	15	12	39	29
	Unknown								-	-	-	-	-		-
15 to 20.	Total,	748	3 28	3 38	3 59			25					45		
	Males,	32	1 19	16	3 19						55		20		
	Females,	42	4 9	25	2 3	3 3	7 30	3 20	23	22	83	20	25	76	48
	Unknow		_								-	-  -	-	-	
20 to 30		220	1 70	7	5 15	2 10	3257	51	94	73			104		271
20 10 00	Males,	90					7 128	3 10	26	24	122	71	49	224	112
	Females.	129					9 129		68	49	214	98	55	309	159
	Unknow		_		_			_	-	-	-		-	_	-
30 to 40		162	2 49	0 6	9 10	2	3 188	38	64	44	269	129	69	392	207
50 10 40	Males,	72					6.89								
	Females.						210								123
	Unknow		_ ~	1.	] 3	-	_ 100	_ ~				-		1	
	OHRHOW	1.87						-1					'		

TABLE VI. DEATHS—1851—CONTINUED.

Ages.	Sex.	Whole No.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50,	Total,	1170	32	59 25	101 53	17 8	137	23 11	46 18	36 17	158 79	72 45	49 12	304 188	136 58
50,	Males, Fem.	596 5 <b>7</b> 3	11 21	34	48	9	66	12	28	19	78	27	37	116	78
50 to	Unkn. Total.	1 1087	27	- 50	98	7	149	30	56	47	1 167	63	38	203	152
60,	Males,	565	10	20	56	4	93	13	28	24	84	33	20	103	77
00,	Fem.	522	17	30	42	3	56	17	28	23	83	30	18	100	75
	Unkn.	-	_	-	_		100	-	-	-	150	- 01	70	151	164
60 to 70,	Total, Males,	1084 531	21 11	$\frac{50}{23}$	90 46	17 10	$\frac{138}{62}$	31 17	63 32	45 14	153 77	91 56	33	151 69	81
70,	Fem.	553	10	27	44	7	76	14	31	31	76	35	37	82	83
	Unkn.	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	-	-
70 to	Total,	1172	30	61	91	19	178	50	59	49	173	73	77	119	193
80,	Males, Fem.	510 662	11 19	26 35	28 63	4 15	78 100	25 25	32 27	24 25	90 83	28 45	32 45	44 75	88 105
	Unkn.	002	10	- -	00	10	100	20	-	20	-	40	40	75	-
80 to	Total,	883	29	43	73	14	149	47	55	40	95	81	87	43	127
90,	Males,	371	11	21	24	4	61	20	21	15	45	24	39	19	67
	Fem. Unkn.	511	18	22	49	10	88	27	34	24	50	57	48	24	60
90 to	Total.	194	5	16	18	4	20	13	10	14	22	11	17	9	35
100.	Males,	64	2	5	5	_	9	4	4	5	7	3	5	3	12
	Fem.	130	3	11	13	4	11	9	6	9	15	8	12	6	23
Over	Unkn. Total.	5		_	_	1	_	2	_	1		_	1	_	
100,	Males.	i	_	_	_	_	_	î		_		_		_	_
,	Fem.	4	-	_	_	1	_	1	-	1	_	-	1	-	-
37 .	Unkn.	-	11	-	35	9	32	$\frac{1}{6}$	=	16	- 20	9	9	15	16
Not stated.	Total, Males,	203 98	5	18 4	35 17	5	32 16	3	7 5	10	12	9	5	7	9
Stateu.	Fem.	89		13	13		14	2	2	7	8	5	4	8	6
	Unkn.	16	-	1	5	3	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
j. (e	Total,	18934			1431						2919				
Aggre'te.	Males,	9184	255		669	78					1420	679		2032	
50	Fein. Unkn.	9573	$\begin{vmatrix} 258 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	$\frac{386}{36}$	$\frac{737}{25}$		1202 8	259 14	459 4	$\frac{331}{21}$	1484 15	675		1971	18
∢ (	Olikil.	177	2	90	20	0	0	14	-1	~1	13	10	1.0	1	10
-			,	-									_		

## TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH-1851.

Exhibiting the number from different causes (alphabetically arranged), at various ages of each sex, during the several months of the year,

		Unknown.	
		Over 80.	1 1   0
		70 to 80.	US   1 - 1       U
		50 to 60.	11411111102881481441
			8111111152148181881
	υń	40 to 50.	4-111110-11841-0-1
	AGES.	30 to 40.	
		20 to 30.	2   1   1   1   1   1   2   1   2   2
		15 to 20.	1-1111-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11
		10 to 15.	1001
		5 to 10.	
		Under 5.	m =
		Unknown.	1111111111111111
	хо.	Females,	121 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12
	WHOLE NO.		123 - 6 - 9 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 6 - 9 - 9
	WHO	Males.	12
		Total.	33 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13
		CAUSES OF DEATH.	Abscess, Amputation, Angina Pectoris,
		Ü	An An An An Blo
		Опкломп.	
		December.	
		Хочетрег.	
		October.	11 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 1
		September,	1771
- 1	o,	JsnSny	<u> </u>
	MONTHS	Auly.	1-11111000-411551
	MO	¹nne.	87   1   1   1   2   1   1   1   2   1   1
		May.	
		April.	4111110011141104
		March.	152 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1
		February.	ומסוומואהפאווהוווה
		January.	
		Sex.	Males, Fem.

11401000104111041115011100
1110 100 100 4 1 1 1 4 1 4 0 5 5 1 1 1 4 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
<u>8 1921   8491   1849   1849   118</u>
<u> </u>
1105 181 184 11 181 1 184 1 1 1 18 1 1 18 8 4 1 1 1 1
1111144100111110400411110111011111
1134   02   02   4   14   14   15   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
1   524   428   428   41   42   428   52   41   41   42   42   42   42   43   43   43   43
1183 148 148 168 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 18
88 1 191 188 1 18 1 18 1 19 1 19 1 19 1
351 346 159 159 177 1177 1177 1177 1177
Bowels, Intussus. of, Bowels, Disease of, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Bowels, Intussus. o Bowels, Disease of,  " Brain, Inflammat. " Brain, Disease of, " Bone, Disease of, " Bone, Disease of, " Casualty, " Cararrh, " Cararrh, " Cancer, " Chicken Pox, " Cholera, "
Int
eels,  f,  f,  f,  f,  f,  f,  f,  f,  f,
Sone Strain Stra
<u> </u>
11
1 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1 4 5 1 5 4 1 0 0 4 1 1 0 1 4 2 5 5 4 1 1 1 2 0 1 1 1 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 1 1
1 - 64 55 - 1744 - 174 - 1 - 1 - 4 4 65 85 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
1 1 2 1 3 6 1 0 4 1 1 1 1 2 2 6 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 1 1 1
140 00 38 1 1 1 1 2 1 8 2 1 1 2 8 3 1 1 1 2 1 8 3 1 1 1 2
1 1 8 2 1 4 8 1 7 2 1 1 1 4 1 7 2 8 8 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 4 8 1 0 2 1 4 7 1 1 1 4 8 4 4 5 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 4 1 8 8 4 1 1 1
11421221241111122222211102811171121111
1 1 2 3 1 5 1 5 1 1 1 1 3 3 3 5 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1188117 128 1 1 1881 4 8 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Males, Males, Males, Males, Males, Fem. Males,

Table VII. Causes of Death-1851-Continued.

	Опкпомп.	82411
	4-11	
11 1	Over 80,	32711
	.08 of 07	180008 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	.07 01 00	44175   6   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
	.00 of 03	81 18 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 8 1 4 8 1 1 8 8 1 8
AGES.	40 to 20.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
AG	30 to 40.	25000000000000000000000000000000000000
	50 to 30.	23371130671407811118330
	15 to 20.	21021
	.61 of 01	0.000
	5 to 10.	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
	Under 5,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Тпкпомп,	1214186111818181817
S NO.	Females.	8 7 7 8
WHOLE NO	Males.	1584 1584 1584 169 169 169
A	*IstoT	33882 3882 3882 3882 3882 3882 3882 388
	E.	ens,
	CAUSES OF DEATH	Colic, Consumption, consumption, convulsions, - Croup, cropsy of the Ch - cropsy of the Ch - cropsy of the Ch - cropsy of the C
i	Спкпомп.	118411111111111111111111111111111111111
1	<b>December.</b>	1157 104888 11 1044 1010 151 101
	November.	-1400 010000
	October.	8 123 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2
	September.	8 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
13.	Angust.	6. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.
MONTHS	July.	11181111811181118111811181111811118111181111
Ř	June	8 8 11 10 10 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
	May.	2522111882222111882222111822221118222211182222111822221118222222
	April.	12831 1881 187   1881   1964   48888   184
	March.	198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198
	February.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	January.	8 108 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	SEX	Males, Fem. Unkn. Wales, Fem. Unkn. Males, Fem. Unkn. Wales, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem.

4114214111111100111111411
11 41 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1
4
01 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 3 1 3 1 1 1 1 1
40 1 2 1 0 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
88 1 34 1 84 1 84 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1
82 84 1 8 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
E   124
81   52   1   1   45   58   4   1   1   1   58   16   1   1   1
88 53-11
25 - 1 - 1 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25
333 141 111 112 113 113 113 114 114 114 114 114 114 114
833 833 1176 1176 1176 1176 1176 1176 1176 11
236 1674 1163 1163 1163 1163 1163 1163 1163 116
t, t
eral us,
illiou il
ned,   1 ntery,   1 psy,   psy,   pelas,   phase,
ysentery, ysepsia, yspepsia, yspepsia, w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w
Drow  " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Drow     Dysec     Dysec       Dysec
1
13   1
131 11
13   11   Draw   13   11   Draw   13   11   Draw   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15
13   14   17   17   17   18   18   18   18   18
289 133 11   Drow a see
13   14   17   17   17   18   18   18   18   18
13   25   25   25   25   25   25   25   2
23   25   25   25   25   25   25   25
13   2   2   3   3   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4
2
25 25 21 13 8 72 13 11 Down with the control of the
1
A   A   B   B   B   B   B   B   B   B

NTINUED.
20
Ĭ
5
ãŏ
DEATH-1
OF J
CAUSES
VII.
TABLE

~		1111	THE REGISTRATION REPORT.
		50 to 60. 60 to 70. 70 to 80. Over 80. Urknown.	1   1   1   1   1   2   1   1   2   1   1
	AGES.	20 to 30.	
		10 to 15.	
		Under 5.	1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 4
0 111	0.	Спкпомп.	1-
100	WHOLE NO.	Males.	1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -
	WI	.IntoT	0 1 5 1 4 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
10 0	2	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Frozen,
		Прквомв.	
		November,	1188111415711441148414884
		September.	
	HS.	August,	
	MONTHS	June.	111011111111111111111111111111111111111
		May.	1114111181E011811111181401
		April.	
		March.	1001
		January. February.	377   831   1   1   1   1   2   2   2   2   2
		SEX.	Males, Fem.

1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
111111114011112211111111111111111111111
H1111111111111111111111111111111111111
<u> </u>
@=@=!!!!!!@&!!@!@=!==!!!= @@@@!=!!
1 401 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
119831 118821 12002 1200
16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
8 141 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0,3
docephalus,  dophobia,  dophobia,  muile,  ammation,  " ammorance,  mity,  modice,  " thougs, Disease  " thougs, Disease  " thougs, Disease  " though,  " though,
objises sea sea sea sea sea sea sea sea sea
mas nza
omicide,  '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '
The first fi
Homicide,  Hydrocephalus,  Hydrophobis,  Inflamuation,  Inflamoation,  Inflamoation,  Inflamoation,  Inflamoation,  Intemperance,  Interpright,  Interpright
100 8 5 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
<u>81-27-1-18-36-20-88-1-1-84-84-1-1-1-0-4-84-1</u>
1157111544xxxxxxxxxxx
1 1 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
$\frac{118811185443020-2120114111-47090221111}{11882111869229991111441-91119199491111}$
118241856696999999999999999999999999999999999
- 1 6 2 1 1 1 4 2 2 1 3 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1
1
- 1 6 2 1 1 1 4 2 2 1 3 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1
1
1

Males, Fen.. Unkn. Wales, Fen. Unkn. Wales, Fen. Unkn. Unkn. Unkn.

Table VII. Causes of Death-1851-Continued.

ŧ.	1	Unknown,	11111011=111104110111111
١		Over 80.	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   2   2   1   1
1		70 to 80.	11 1 1 2 2 1 2 3 3 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1		.07 01 09	234 258 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
ı		20 10 20	8
	·śs	10 to 20.	- ro   cs -     - ro   cs -   - ro   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   - ro   cs -   - ro   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   cs -   - ro   - ro   cs -   - ro
ı	AGES.	07 01 08	44   40   40   10   10   10   10   10
ı		20 10 30	<u>нн ічю і іокок і і і і і і і і і і і і і і і і</u>
ı		15 to 20.	
ı		10 to 15.	111201111111111111111111111111111111111
		.01 of 6	1 × 8 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ı		Under 5,	16.20 93.00 11.00 20.00 20.00 11.00 20.00 1
		Гикпочи.	110011411111111111111111111111111111111
	NO.	Females.	101 101 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115
	LE 1		360 31 31 51 151 135
	WHOLE NO.	Males.	Γ - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Total.	3272 372 372 372 372 372 372 372 372 372
		-:	
۱		CAUSES OF DEATH	
١		DE	ę,
1		SOF	larasınus,  " tonification  (orification  (conalgia,  ephritis,  analysis,  ericarditis,  arottis,  ericarditis,  ericarditis,
1		SE	arasınus,  " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
١		CA	Marasınus,  " Measles,- " Mortificati " Murder,- " Nephritis, Newalgia, Old Age,- " Paralysis, Pericarditis, Pericarditis,
١	-	г, икпоми.	
			110010011111111111111111111111111111111
1		Тэсетрег.	<u>                                   </u>
١		November,	
ı		October.	
		September.	36-00-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
	us.	August.	88-08-18-11-11-084-08-11-11
1	MONTHS	July.	22 01 31 1 1 1 2 2 4 8 1 1 1 1
	M	June.	04 05 68 1 1 1 1 1 68 68 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		May.	01   88   Heart     1   Hear   8   1   1   Hear   1   H
-		April.	∞ × 188 184 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		March.	an 1 4 65 1 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 25 4 1 ∞ 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 25 4 1 ∞ 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		February.	C. 70   E. 24   CS   L
1		January.	1001 228 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 1 28
		vasural.	
		SEX.	Males, Frem. Unkn. Males, Frem. Unkn. Males, Frem. Unkn. Males, Frem. Males, Frem. Males, Frem. Males, Frem. Unkn. Males, Frem. Males,
	li		NA N

-841011111111111111111111111111111111111
8 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
EX 2 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4884 841111118814184111481116811
<u> च्यति । । । । । । । । । । । यस्त्र । । यस्त्र । । यस्त्र । । यस्त</u>
88888888888888888888888888888888888888
11111   131 an 1   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2
8-4-11-11-11-14-128-144-11-11-1-1
11001111110101010410011101111111111
1 8年記 - 1 9 1 8 8 8 1 1 8 8 1 1 1 8 8 1 1 1 1 1
88
156 157 157 158 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
٠ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ - ۱ -
, i ii
Pleurisy, Pneumonia,  " Poisoned, Purpura, Psoriasis, Quinsy, Rheumatism, Scarlatina, " Scarlatina, " Scrofula, Scrofula, Shin, Disease of, Shine, Disease of, Spine, Disease of, Spine, Disease of, Stangury, Stangury, Suffhcation,
Pleurisy,  Preumonia,  " Poisoned, Purpura, Psoriusis, Quinsy, Rheumatism, Scarlatina, " Scrofula, Skin, Disease of Shall Pox, Spine, Disease Stonneh, Disease
Pleurisy, Posumonia, Poisoned, Purpura, Psoriasis, Quinsis, Quinsis, Scarlatina, Scarlatina, Scrofula, Surangury, Suddenly, Suddenly, Suddenly, Suddenly, Suddenly, Suddenly,
Pleuristy Pneumon  " Posoned " Purpura, Psoriasis Quinsy, Rheumat Scarlatin " Scarlatin " Scrofula, Skin, Di Skin, Di Spine, Spine, Spine, Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach Stornach
Pleurisy, Poisoned, Poisoned, Purpura, Psorinsis, Quinsy, Rheumatisu Scarlatina, " Scrofula, Skin, Disea, Skin, Disea, Shine, Disea Spleen, Dise Stomach, Disea
01 2 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 0 0 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1
8-48111-11-133357-8511-6-11-1811181-1
H 1 4 2 1 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
1855 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 1 8 2 1 4 2 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
8 1 - 13 1 3 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
84841414111184141881188114818111141
12 x 12 x 1 x 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
8883
84481111111144841481120111111118411
20022   8
8340
4404
4-01-11-1-4-404-104-108-10-11-1-11-1
Males, 59 Fem. 41 Fem. 42 Fem. 44 Fem. 44 Fem. 44 Fem. 44 Fem. 44 Fem. Males, Fem. Mal

Table VII. Causes of Death-1851-Continued.

		III REGISTERITOR RELIGION.
1	U zknown.	33331111111111111111
	Over 80.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	70 to 80.	18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1
	'01 01 09	30.77
	.00 01 06	02   1   1   1   1   1   2   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3
	40 to 50.	0-1111111111111111111111111111111111111
AGES	.0¢ of 06	
7	20 to 30.	08111-11101111110111010041
	15 to 20.	
	.61 01 01	
	.01 of 8	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Under 5.	136 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 11
	Тикпомп.	
NO.	Females.	300 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
WHOLE NO.	Males.	38 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
WI	Total.	257 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -
	10407	
	реати.	muterica,
	CAUSES OF DEATH	Suicide, Syphilis, Tabes, Mese Treching, " Tetanus, " Thrush, Tongue, Dis Tumor, Ulcer, Ulcer, Ulcration, " Unknown, "
	Опквомп.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	December.	1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	November.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	October.	84 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	September.	100 1 1 1 1 00 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ró.	August.	100   1   100   10   10   10   10   10
MONTHS.	July.	88111138111111118411871388
MO	June.	81 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 4 70 1 75 4 1
	May.	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	April.	0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0
	March.	2-1112411111111100110011001100
	February.	01-11-105-14-14-16084
	January.	782
	SEX.	Mules, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Males, Fem. Mules, Fem. Wukn.

## 

AGGREGATE.

Table VII. Causes of Death-1851-Continued.

11	1	1 თიი	1 00		
	Unknown,	6 98 1 16	2 20		
	Over 80.	436	1082		
	.08 of 07	510	1172		
	.07 o1 09	631 553	1084		
	.00 of 06	565	1087		
	40 to 50.	596 573	1170		
AGES.	30 to 40.	726 896 -	1622		
٩	20 to 30.	905 1296 -	2201		
	15 to 20.	324 424 -	748		
	.6I of 0I	185	403		
	.01 of 8	450 363	815		o_
	Under 5.	3857 3333 157	7347		
	Unknown.	- 171	177	310	487
NO.	Females.	9574	9574	1 82 1	1065F
WHOLE NO	Males.	9183	9183	134	1991
M.	.latoT	111	18934	527	19461
_	Unknown,	5125	36	10 4 I	1.3
	December,	735 785 13	1533	10 8 61	1570
	November.	692 694	1397	138	1435
1	October.	900 935 20	1855	122	1889
	September.	1156 1171 38	2365	10	2408
တို	August.	1073 1126 23	2222	01 21	2259
MONTHS.	July.	729 729 7	1486	16 9 27	1538
M	June.	584 654 9	1247	25.0	1295
	May.	680 737 12	1429	113	1468
	April.	655 706 12	1373	10 7 33	1423
	March.	707 740 12	1459	26	1501
	February.	611 653 8	1272	7-4-46	1317
	January.	628 626 6	1260	10	1313
	SS B N N	Total,— Males, . Females, . Unknown,	Total, .	Still born,— Males, . Females, . Unknown,	Grand Total,

TABLE VIII. CLASSIFICATION.

Classified Causes of Death in the several Counties for the year,

ı	Worcester,	2410 2338	722	923	929	99		15	9 1	CI.	1 8	3.5	9	54 54 557
١	- Lotsono M													
	Suffolk.	4004 3954	930	619	1037	68	431		45	₹°	4.4	O L	CT	21 77 92 58 142
	Plymouth.	903	215	. 95	294	10	49	40	00 G	??	1 2	7.0	34	4 11 18 78 78
	Norfolk.	1367 1318	348	170	3 55	30	144	0 ř	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	20	200	g;	45	11 26 43 96
	Middlesex.	2919 2864	861	297	7967	85	238	7 6	8 2	7.7	- i	701	104 104	5 63 45 248
	Hampshire.	632	171	200	184	15	16	4	9 0	30	1 9	200	GI	21 21 2
	Hampden.	876 841	271	66	508	য়	46	ဗ	2 0	00	1 9	200	33	23.23.25.104
	Franklin.	473 457	123	47	138	9	<b>R</b>	<u>2</u>			1 9	40	7	1 6 6 53
	Essex.	2445 2394	745	998	8 2	65	133	33	15	207	1 9	200	101	291 291 291
	Dukes and Zantucket.	191 181	46	33	3 23	7	, cr	4 (	26.0	m	1 9	E 1	3	7 1 10
	Horistol.	1431 1271	300	140	387	36	27	4;	= '	4	1 8	9	51	213 30 313
	Berkshire.	768	178	38	225	15	33	9	]ï	၁	1 5	49	48	12 23 83 84
	Barnstable.	515 498	126	36.2	139	6	21	c≀ (	9,	_	1 8	₹ (	33	10 10 -0 53
	Whole No.	18934 18328	5144	2255	5119	450	1347	104	179	131	7	906	757	64 383 411 148 1674
		1 1	1	1	1 1	1	'	'	١	1	s, -	ı	,	1111
	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ses,	Zymotic Diseases,	JNCERTAIN SEAT,	NERVOUS ORGANS, RESPIRATIVE ORGANS,	CIRCULATIVE ORGANS,	DIGESTIVE ORGANS,	URINATIVE ORGANS,	GENERATIVE ORGANS,	LOCOMOTIVE ORGANS,	INTEGUMENTIVE ORGANS.	E,	VIOLENT CAUSES, -	I. Zymotics.
	CAUSE	All Causes, Specified Causes,	I. ZYMOTIC	_ ,	III. NERVOU IV. RESPIRA					IX. Locomor	_	XI. Old Age,		I. Zry Cholera, - Cholera Infantum Croup, - Diarrhœa, Dysentery,
		All Caus Specifie	Z. I.	_ ,						_	_	_		Cholera, Cholera Croup, Diarrhœ

1851.] CLASSIFIC	CATION OF DEATHS.	99
20 64 111 20 14 14 13 13 13 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	739 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	276
33 183 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	939 115 115 115 52 52 77 77 12 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	619
8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	95
26 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	848 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800	120
35 - 1 011 012 02 25 27 11	861 36 36 66 61 11 108 77 77	297
1 1 6 6 2 2 2 1 1 23 3	121 80 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	72
21.25.25.25.2	177 177 177 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	66
8,42 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	8 11.4 x c 1 1 2 x L 1 t t 1 1	47
18 68 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 17	247 849 850 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	500
881142118111	3	83
0001   8811   8814   4100	000 121112121212121212121212121212121212	140
0 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 - E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	95
173-83-110	3 14840 1888 1141 18	56
163 370 4 4 773 193 73 389 389 117	57 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2255
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		' '
inued.	SEAT	, ,
s—Coni tent, ut, it, -	ERTAIN	
Erysipelas,  "Internitent, "Internitent, "Remittent, "Remittent, "Typlus, "Typlus, Hooping Cough, Influenza, Scarlatina, Sanall Pox, Syphils,	Totals,	als,
Erysipelas, Fever, Interest of the Property of	Totals,  II. Abscess, Atrophy, Caner, Dropsy, Goul, If miniting, Infanting, Infanting, Malformat Malformat Scrotla, Scrotla,	Totals,

Table VIII. Classification—1851—Continued.

	_			001.
1	Worcester.	11 4 4 15 4 15 4 15 4 15 4 15 4 15 4 15	2000 2000 44 2000 1211 1211 1211 1211	929
	Suffolk,	32 744 744 133 6 8 8 166 166 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106	489 7 117 701 117 1 284 4 4	1037
	Plymouth.	15 8 8 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	87 82 82 84 84 84 87 87 87 87	294
	Norfolk.	25 28 28 28 23 23 24 27 27	135 070 070 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	331
I	Middlesex.	20 20 20 20 31 31 31	310 1 1 10 10 10 10 10 9	196
	Hampshire.	20 20 10 10 10 10 12 12	68 1139 139 139 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	184
١	Hampden.	811 82 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	86 157 157 29 44 49 3	208
	Tranklin.	21 62351 728	45 115 115 129 130 14	138
	Essex.	23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 27 27 27	251 521 103 103 7	651
	Dukes and Zantucket.	10011011	23 1 1 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23
	*Iotsita	25 13 25 13 13 13 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	115 318 4 4 4 4 50 50 50	387
	Berkshire.	800881121812	11 177 1 177 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	225
	.9ldstnstable.	25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	56 1115 119 119	139
	Whole No.	167 316 385 28 28 129 464 464 20 20 13	25 25 34 34 34 34 66 61 917 10	5119
		11111111	1 1111111	٠,
	БАТН.	Organs.	Organs,	1
	CAUSES OF DEATH	l m	IRATIVE	1
	CAUSE	HII. NERVUUS Apoplexy, Cephalins, Convulsions, Belinum Tremens, Epilepsy, Hydrocephalus, Insanity, Pardlysis, Pardlysis, Pardluus, Disease of Organs,	Totals,	Totals, -
		,		

1851.]		CLAS	SIFIC	ATIC	)N O	F D	EATH	S.	41
99	8	99188	S cv — cv ·	<b>⊣</b> co cv	දි ස ද	1 84	153	7:014	15
- 68	68	118	5 70 05	- 19	828	147	431	6113	13
10	10	H4 1	1 1 1	ાજા	0-12	133	49	-81-	4
1 08	8	19	2111	141	₹ c, ∞	19	144	6112	01
80 %	88	0 B u 3	# O 80 CV	100-	않 4 원	55	238	10010	14
10	12	1	4	। छ ।		14	16		4
23.1	83	151	20	1 1 1	9 m =	14	46	— ⇔ I છ	9
9	9	ल्ना	5 H I I 7	न दर ।		1 10	233	22-1	10
65	53	c, S 1 8	Ç 01 1 −1	1200	<del>ი</del> თ 4	15	132	Q0/14	13
110	7	1001	111-	1 1 1	-11	1 1	7.0	ାଦାଦ	4
35	98	1 ७ ल ग	G 1 1 I	m	8 4 01	1 000	27	ાજાાજ	4
14	15	411;	4 CS 1 1	1 1	ರ್. ರ್. ಬ	14	88	0110	9
16	6	125	4-1-	1 1 1	به ا ده	1	21	द्या।	જ
6 444	450	28 271 14	98 ° E	272	1188 1198 1198	367	1347	32 32 37 37	104

V CIRCULATIVE ORGANS.

VI. DIGESTIVE ORGANS. Pericarditis, Disease of Organs, Totals, -

Intussusception, Colic, -Dentition, Dyspepsia, Enteritis, -Hepatitis, Hernia, -Gastritis, -

Worms, - Inver, Disease of Liver, ... Spleen, ... Organs, Ulceration, Peritonitis, Jaundice,

VII. URINATIVE ORGANS.

Diabetes,

Totals, -

Gravel, -Nephritis, Disease of Organs,

Totals, -

6

Table VIII. Classification—1851—Continued.

							L	
-	Worcester.	10	16	10 10 - 4	15	1-1-1	1	123
	Suffolk.	32 11 2	45	55 - II - 1	530	114	4	84
۱	Plymouth.	4000	00	જાાાા	જ	1 1 1	1	72
	Norfolk,	9 = 1	10	1 00 1 1 -4	10	1	જ	98
	Middlesex.	21 -	83	10	21	1 1	1	107
l	Hampshire.	ကက ၊	9	တ၊၊၊၊	က	1 1 1	1	48
١	Hampden.	4001	123	es = 1.4.1	00	1 1 1	t	R
	Franklin.	70 H H	10		-	1 1 1	1	40
	Essex.	13	15	II 1 4 8	18	1 1 1	1	138
	Dukes and Zantucket.	જાા	જ	H	က	1.1.1	1	13
	Bristol.	9	Π	11141	4	1 1 1	1	29
	Berkshire.	1 6 21	Ξ	Ø1141	9	1.1.1	1	49
	Barnstable.	7-1-1	9	-1111	н	1 1 1	1	530
	Whole No.	117 54 8	179	63 13 142 183 183	121	11 9	7	806
		3GANS.	,	GANS,	,	RGANS.	'	
١	DEATI	IVE OF	,	VE OR	•	IVE O		AGE.
	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ENERATI ever, - Organs,	1	Locomotivism, - of Hips, - " Joints, " Spine, " Organs,	1	FGUMENTI F Skin, -	1	XI. OLD AGE.
	CAU	VIII. Generative Organs. Childbirth, Puerperal Fever, Disease of Organs,	Totals, -	IX. Locomotive Organs. Rheunatism, - Disease of Hips, -  " " " Spines, -  " " Spines, -  " " Spines, -  " " Organs, -	Totals,	X. Integnmentive Organs, Ulcer, Disease of Skin, Disease of Skin, Corgans,	Totals, -	×

•		
10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	76 35 35,445	
22.44   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L	175 50 251 4,255	
<u>+</u> <u></u>	34 34 15 15	
8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	45 49 60 1,427	
2018 2018 11118 1118	104 55 57 2,976	
ලකුණ	19 88 88 88	
7 00 0 1 − − 1 1 − 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88 88 88 88	
34411411111111111111111111111111111111	17 16 2 475	
g 9 g 1 1 - 1 0 - 1 - 0 1 0 9	101 51 48 2,493	
-1-1-1110111111	5 111 202	
91 94   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   4	51 160 28 1,459	
800111181111118	48 31 31 771	
थ.4.री । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । ।	53 17 1 516	
293 236 236 6 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	757 606 527 19,461	,
111111111111	1 1 1	
30 N		
S,	1 (1 )	
XIII. VIOLENCE. Burns and Scalds, Drowned, Fixcented, Frozen, Heat, Hydrophobia, Intemperance, Lightning, Malpractice, Malpractice, And Scalds, Sufficiend, Sufficiend, Sufficiend, Sufficiend,	Totals, - Unknown, Still born, Grand Totals,	

# TABLE IX. CLASSIFICATION AND PER CENTAGE.

Classified Causes of Death and per Cent. from each Cause during the year 1851; also the Total, and those of each Sex, during the three years, 1849-1851; and also during the period of Nine Years and Eight Months, commencing with May 1, 1841, and ending with December 31, 1850.

	Nine Y'rs, & Eight Mon's.	Dec. 31, 1850.	100.00	30.42	11.95	9.28	27.73	6.21	.41	1.15	.49	.13	6.48	3.79	
AŢHS.	THREE YEARS, From Jan. 1, 1849, to Dec. 31, 1851.	Males.	48.95	16.05	5.69	2.18	11.59	3.64	.35	.01	65.	.01	1.99	2.96	
PER CENTAGE OF DEATHS.		YEARS,	Unk'n. Females.	50.30	15.34	5.49°	4.69	14.98	3.66	0.0	1.14	5.56	30.	2.86	£.
ENTAG	THREE YEARS, n. 1, 1849, to De	Unk'n.	.75	.23	.36	90.	90.	1 8	1	ĺ	1	1	1	.01	
PER (	From Ja	Total.	100.00	31.62	11.54	0.93	26.63	7.25	44	1.15	555	96	4.85	3.70	
	One Year,	1851.	100.00	28.06	12.29	10.57	27.95	2.40	.57	86:	.65	.04	4.95	4.13	
	0		1 1	1	1	1	•	1 1	1	,	,	1	'	1	
	CAUSES OF DEATH.		All Causes, Specified Causes,	1. Zimotic Diseases.	II. U	III. NERVOUS ORGANS, -	īV.	V. CIRCULATIVE ORGANS,	VII	VIII	IX.	X. INTEGUMENTIVE ORGANS,	XI.	XII.	
	One Yea	1851.	18,934 18,328	5,144	2,255	1,937	5,119	1 217	104	179	121	_	806	757	
SATHS.	1, 1851.	Total.	55,963 53,827	17,029	6,210	5,343	14,333	1,184	940	651	295	3	5,609	1,992	
3 OF DE	THREE YEARS, n. 1, 1849, to Dec. 3	THREE YEARS, From Jan. 1, 1849, to Dec. 31, 1851.	Unk'n.	221 409	125	197	93	88	- G	Ş -	<u>- 1</u>	1	_	-	9
WHOLE NUMBER OF DEATHS			Females. Unk'n.	28,141 27,071	8,257	2,950	2,555	8,062	558	1,260	618	141	Ξ	1,540	391
WHOLE	From Ja	Males.	27,301 26,347	8,640	3,063	2,780	6,243	625	191	60	154	19	1,068	1,595	
	Nine Y'rs &	ending Dec. 31, 1850.	110,608	31,049	12,193	9,476	28,365	1,953	418	1.174	503	119	6,613	3,870	

	1.54	1.88	2.12	1.09	8.05	:95	1.95	.05	30.	5.65	1.01	95.	6: 6:	4.37	.57	.03	.02		30.42		.12	.58	1.05	:33	2.38	.05	.30	5.69	66; 67;	.07	0 0 0	.40
-	1.39	 96:	1.05		4.96	÷.		0:	.03	5.00	.524	.17	5.	1.74	55	10.	10.		16.05		60.	.543	.343	58	1.01	3	E	2.58	 	80.	20:0	72.
	1.06	200	æ	.45	4.79	:52	36:	10:	.03	1.79	.663	.17	5. 0.	1.90	.46	0.0	0		15.34		90	.56	£.	£6;	1.83	1	.10	1.95	20.	S.	.073	02
1	1	30.	0.	I	.13	1	30.	1	1	1	0.0	1	10.	30.	1	1	ı		:23		1	.01	1	1	10.	1	1	ن ش	1	1	1 2	10.
	2.45	1.85	1.94	86:	9.88	.95	1.90	30.	10.	3.79	1.21	.34	1.55	3.66	1.04	.0.	3	2	31.62		10	1.12	.87	99.	2.52	30.	33	4.86	15.	.10	71.	.43
_	:33	5.09	2.24	<u>∞</u> .	9.13	68.	2.05	30.	1	4.22	1.05	.40	2.05	2.13	.64	0.0	104	2	28.06		00	1.44	96:	08°	2.13	.0:	.18	5.10	68:	.14	<u>∞</u> !	45
	1	•	1	١	ı	1	1	1	•	'	1	1	,		•	٠			•		,	1	'	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	•
38.		,	٠	٠	•	ı	1	٠	ı	,	,	1	1	3	ı	1	•		٠	SFAT		1	•	,	,	1	1	,	,	,	•	1
I. Zymotics.	1	١,	١	1	1	4	1	.,	'	1	1	ı	•	•	1	1			•	TAIN	1	ı	1	,	1	1	1	1	١	1	1	1
I. Zi	1	antum	,	1	1	1	,	nittant	ttant,	ns.	ough,	1	,	ı	1	,			,	TACERTAIN		ı	,	ı	1	ŧ	, e	. 1	on,	on,	'n,	
	64   Cholera, -	Cholera Inf	Croup,	Diarrhœa,	Dysentery,	Erysipelas,	Fever,	" Intiru	" Remi	davT "	Hooping Cough,	Influenza,	Measles,	Scarlatina,	Small Pox.	Symbilis	Thrush	t m com	Totals,	=	Absense	Atrophy,	Cancer,	Debility,	Dropsy,	Gout,	Hemorrhag	Infantile,	Inflaminatio	Malformati	Mortification,	Scrofula,
_	64	383	411	148	1,674	163	370	4	ı	773	195	33	37.5	380	117	4	1		5,144		33	502	177	148	300	4	34	933	51	98	33	83
	1,317	995	1,040	550	5,317	509	1.023	13	4	12,788	648	184	837	1.973	565	17		24	17,099		8	208	466	355	1,208	14	126	2,617	168	33	ਨ	556
	cv	6	4	_	20	_	10	1	7	-	000	೧	1	00	2	: 1	-	1	135		1	9	1	1	က	1	_	178	જ	જ	1	က
	570	468	472	241	9,579	277	511	9	S	196	322	36	430	1.026	249	10	2 10	5	8,257		3.1	303	284	179	199	ಣ	55	1,049	97	2	41	108
	745	518	264	284	2,668	231	505	~	S	1.079	285	96	400	686	314	1	· k	>	8,640		48	583	185	143	544	15	20	1,390	69	33	53	115
	1.567	1,922	2,160	1,11	8,191	971	1.987	233	8	5.763	1.031	308	166	4.461	25.5	06	200	0.7	31,049		195	582	1.072	351	2,431	26	304	5,817	291	92	305	400

TABLE IX. CLASSIFICATION AND PER CENTAGE—CONTINUED.

		Nine Y'rs. & Eight Mon's.	ending Dec. 31, 1850.	.20 .20	11.95	2.08 1.36 1.187 1.16 2.08 2.08 1.19 1.19 1.07 1.23 2.23 2.38
	THS.	1, 1851.	Males.	90.	5.69	24. 1.01 1.01 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.
	PER CENTAGE OF DEATHS.	THREE YEARS, From Jan. 1, 1849, to Dec. 31, 1851.	Unk'n. Females.	.09	5.49	36 2.73 2.73 2.62 2.02 3.33 1.12 2.14 2.04 4.69 3.00 4.69 3.00 4.69 3.00 4.69
	ENTAG	THREE an. 1, 184	Unk'n.	1 1	.36	.03 .03 .01 .01 .00. .00. .04
	PER C	From Ja	Total.	.18	11.54	8.00 1.00
		One Year,	1891.	.13	12.29	1.89 2.10 2.10 2.15 7.0 2.53 1.13 1.13 0.7 9.7 9.7 10.57 10.57 10.57
				d	•	
		атн.		Continue	,	ORGANS.
		CAUSES OF DEATH.		n Seal-	1	NERVOUS C  s,
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN NA				II. Uncertain Seat—Continued Suddenly, -	Totals, -	HII. Nervous Organs. Apoplexy, Cophalitis, Convulsions, Delirium Tremens, Fidlepsy, Hydrocephalus, Insunity, Paralysis, Tetanus, Discase of Organs, Totals, Totals, Totals, Bronchitis, Bronchitis, Gorsumption, Hydrothorax,
		One Year,	1891.	23	2,255	167 346 385 285 285 285 266 13 173 173 1,937 1,937 3,982 34
	ATHS.		Total.	95	6,210	429 429 1,025 93 351 1,238 60 660 667 67 67 67 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68
	OF DE.	EARS, to Dec.	Unk'n.	ला	197	101   20   1   10   10   10   10   10
	WHOLE NUMBER OF DEATHS.	THREE YEARS, From Jan. 1, 1849, to Dec. 31, 1851.	Females.	45	2,950	191 193 193 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 18
	WHOLE	From J.	Males.	48	3,063	237 483 546 81 166 630 630 830 266 266 266 278 286 286 286 286 286 286 286 28
		Nine Y'rs. & Elght Mon's.	ending Dec. 31, 1850.	206	12,193	903 1,380 1,510 160 177 2,386 1,522 7,77 2,410 9,476 2,23,719 2,23,719

.03 6.27 .08 .08	27.79	.02	1.91	.27	2	or.	1.20	.69	0.00	) č		.81	60:	.50	I	1.69	6.21
.01 .18 .031 .033	11.59	.01	1.16	H.	202	30.	3 4	1	.05	.01%	3.65	.48	.07	7+6:	10.	1.15	3.64
.01 .17 2.26 .03§	14.98	1.03	1.04	.08	.74g	9.3	9 8	.01	30.	.00½	20.0	.43	.07	283	ı	1.10	3.66
1 0. 10.	90.	1 1	1	1	ı	I	1 1	1	1	1	1 1	10.	}	ı	1	30.	.03
66. 87. 70. 88. 88.	26.63	2.18	5.20	 61.	1.45	3	25.00	0.	70.	20:	1.0	8	77.	£ 5	0.	2.57	7.33
50.03 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00	27.95	2.43	2.46	.15	1.48	89.	1.40		.07	20.	99	3	05.	09:	I	2 00	7.35
ued.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1 1		1	ı			1	1	1	1	1
Organs—Continued.	1	ORGANS.		ORGANS.	,	1			,		1 1	1	,	3			,
IV. Respirative Organ Laryngtiss, - Pleurits, - Preumonin, - Quinsy, - Discase of Organs, -	Totals,	V. CIRCULATIVE ORGANS. Pericarditis, - Discase of Organs, -	Totals,	DIGESTIVE -	Dentition,	Dyspepsia, -	Enteritis,	Hepatitis, -	Hernia,	Intussusception, -	Damitonitis -	Ulceration, -	Worms,	rse of	" Spleen, "	" " Organs, -	Totals, -
61 917 10 50	5,119	6 444	420	88	27.1		256 99	9	13	<u>و</u> ده	72	185	36	110	_	367	1,347
13 189 2,570 36 172	14,333	11,173	1,184	109	183	48	716	3 ~	35	တ္ရ	3 6	497	92	287	-71	1,222	3,947
117014	58	1	-	 1	०१	1 4	25		ı	I	1	1 10	-	_	i	00	50
6 90 1,214 18 18 80	8,002	551	558	43	401	£	9 9 7 7	2.4	10	က ွ	36.0	230	88	155	ı	594	0,26,1
7 99 1,351 18 88	6,243	4 621	625	09	380	16	345	ु ल	25	9	30	262	37	134	7	620	1,957
30 4,376 80 221	28,362	26 1,927	1,953	27.1	818	107	1,327	4 c:	97	74	258	84.	96	515	77	1,746	6,331

Table IX. Classification and Per Centage—Continued.

	Nine Y'rs. & Elght Mon's.	Dec. 31, 1850.	11. 12. - 81.	.41	1.01	1.15	1.0.19	.49
us.		Males. D.	.09	.35	- 10.	.01	.03	S:
PER CENTAGE OF DEATHS.	Тниев Ублив, Тимен Тиме	Unk'n' Females.	.03 .013 .004	60.	.03	1.14	11.00.	98:
NTAGE	Тниев 1. 1, 1849	Unk'n	1 1 1 1	1	1 1 1	1	11111	1
PER CE	From Jan	Total.	.12 .123 .013 .18	.44	96.25.	1.15	.05 .05 .03 .03	.55
	One Year,	1891.	.17 .18 .02	.57	46. 86. 40.	.08	.34 .07 .03 .01	:8: -
			1 1 1 1	1	1 1 1	1	1111	,
	vru.		ORGANS.		Organs,		Organs.	•
And the second s	CAUSES OF DEATH.		VII. URINATIVE ORGANS. Diabetes, Chavel, Nephritis, Disease of Organs, Chavel	Totals, -	VIII. Generative Childbirth, Puerperal Fever, - Disease of Organs, -	Totals,	IX. Locomorive Organs. Bleumatism. Disease of Hip.  " " Spine, " " Spine, " " Organs,	Totals,
	One Year,	1851.	33. 4 4 83.	104	117 54 8	179	63 13 42 3	121
TIIS.		Total.	67 68 88 97	240	486 113 22	621	128 30 - 124 13	295
OF DEA	EARS, to Dec.	Unk'n.	111=	-	1 1 1	J	11111	1
WHOLE NUMBER OF DEATHS.	THEE YEARS, From Jan. 1, 1849, to Dec. 31, 1851.	Females.	18 8 8 20	48	486 113 19	819	58 14 06 3	141
WHOLE 1	From J	Males.	60 60 6 76	191	1160	က	70 16 16 10	154
	Nine Y'rs. & Eight Mon's.	Dec. 31, 1850.	116 120 5 171	418	1,030	1,176	198 44 9 241 11	203

.05 .01	.12	6.48	121	1.20	10.	SI: 1	37,	10.	.03	60.	1 2		3.79	1 1	ı
- .014 .024	10.	1.99	1.05	.95	- 60:	91.	: Si	). 10.	30.	90.	ìò	233	2.96	1 1	1
	.05 0.	2.86	양 =	Ξ.	10.	10.	.03	1 1	.03	10.	<u>:</u> 8	88	.73	1 1	ı
1 1 1	1	1	1 1	.01	1 1	1 1	ı	1 1	1	1	1 1	1	10.	1 1	1
- 00.00	90.	4.85	127	1.07	- 03	1.5	. Si 8	20.	.04	.10	5,6	12.	3.70	1 1	1
1 10.	.04	4.95	1.60	1.29	. 69	÷0.	85.5	20. 1	.03	60.	18	18:	4.13	1.1	1
1 1 1	,		1 1	1	1 1	1 1	1	1 1	1	1			,	1 1	1
GAN	- 1		1 1		, ,	1 1			1	ı	, (	ı	1	1 1	
X. Integumentive Organs, cer. Gride		XI. OLD AGE.	XII. VIOLENCE.	1		1 1	. 'eo	ı ı	,	1	. !	,		1.1	otals
X. Interpreted Ulcer, Disease of	Totals,		Accidents, - Burns and Scalds,	Drowned,	Frozen,	Heat, -	Intemperance,	Malpractice.	Murdered,	Poisoned,	Suffocation.	Suicide,	Totals,	Not Stated, - Still Born, -	Grand Totals.
1 = 9	10	908	293	536	9	ж —	41	# 1	9	16	ı =	27	757	606 527	19,451
10 21	31	2,609	685	578	77		139	- c	17	50	3.5	173	1,992	2,135 1,439	57,402
1-1	-	-	दर 1	က	1	1 1	1	1 1	1	1	1 1	_	9	112 974	1195
_ n ∞	=	1,540	117	61	en 1	o	18	1	6	25	° =	48	391	1,069	28,323
13	19	1,068	566	514	ĩ	S 4	121	-	00	83	20	124	1,595	954 283	27,584
55 8 57	119	6,613	1,231	1,220	ŽT;	110	380	2 10	31	90°	40	386	3,868	8,547	112,202

## TABLE X. OCCUPATIONS.

Exhibiting the number, with their aggregate and average ages, of persons having pursued different vocations, who have died during the year, 1851. Also a like statement for the seven years and eight months previous.

(These abstracts include only persons over 20 years of age.)

		, ,			0 /	
	From Ja	ONE YEAR muary 1, to I	ec. 31, 1851.	SEVEN Y From Ma	EARS & EIGI y 1, 1843, to	HT MONTHS, Dec. 31, 1850.
occupations.	Whole	A	BE.	Whole	AC	E.
	number.	Aggregate.	Average.	number.	Aggregate.	Average.
1. AGRICULTURISTS, -	907	57,461	63.35	5,840	373,860	64.02
2. Laborers,	749	33,372	44.56	2,990	134,835	45.10
3. Mechanics,— -	10	0.40	04.00			44.00
Bakers,	$\frac{10}{12}$	346	34.60	58	2,602	44.86
Barbers, Basketmakers,	5	557 286	46.42 57.20	33	1,798	54.48
Blacksmiths,	65	3,239	49.54	391	356 20,218	50.86 51.71
Bookbinders,	9	327	36.33	11	467	42.45
Brickmakers,	2	97	48.50	10	432	43.20
Brushmakers,	1	29	29.00	8	378	47.25
Butchers,	17	999	58.76	62	2,946	47.35
Cabinetmakers,	18	958	53.22	108	4,972	46.37
Calico Printers,	3	158	52.67	3	150	50.00
Cardmakers,	1	68	68.00	17	724	42.59
Carpenters,	151	7,503	49,69	817	40,307	49.33
Carriagemakers, Caulkers and Gravers, -	9 2	430 82	47.78 41.00	28 25	1,408	50.29 65.16
Cigarmakers, -	4	123	30.75	16	1,629 $631$	39.44
Clockmakers,	1	21	21.00	4	209	52.25
Clothiers,	2	136	68.00	18	907	50.39
Combmakers,	4	186	46.50	15	683	45,53
Confectioners,	2	74	37.00	4	142	35.50
Coopers,	28	1,605	57.32	158	9,240	58.48
Coppersmiths,	5	228	45.60	3	128	42.67
Cutlers,	1	31	31.00	5	140	28.00
Dentists,	4	178	44.50	10	337	33.70
Distillers,	2	83	41.50	6	448	74.67
Druggists and Apoth	11 4	336 152	30.55 38.00	14 19	667 742	47.64 39.05
Engravers,	3	91	30.33	11	420	38.18
Founders,	10	433	43.30	19	843	44.37
Furnacemen,	5	185	37.00	17	734	43.18
Glass Blowers,	3	145	48.33	8	319	39.87
Glass Cutters,	1	46	46.00	7	317	45.29
Gunsmiths,	3	143	47.67	18	861	47.83
Harnessmakers,	6	287	47.83	54	2,429	44.98
Hatters,	10	520	52.00	63	3,442	54.63
Jewellers,	14	684	48.86	41	1,739	42.41

TABLE X.—OCCUPATIONS—CONTINUED.

		From Ja	ONE YEAR, nuary 1, to 1	ec. 31, 1851.	SEVEN Y From Ma	EARS & EIGH y 1, 1843, to I	T MONTHS. Dec. 31, 1850
OCCUPATIONS.		Whole	AG	E.	Whole	AG	E.
		number.	Aggregate.	Average.	number.	Aggregate.	Average
Leather Dressers, -	-	7	295	42.14	24	1,083	45.13
Machinists, -	-	36	1,345	37.36	184	6,666	36.23
Manufacturers, -	-	36	1,579	43.84	182	7,855	43.16
fasons,	-	38	1,857	48.87	197	9,362	47.52
Mechanics,	-	33	1,441	43.66	187	8,118	43.41
Millers,	-	5	316	63,20	39	2,347	60.18
Millwrights,	-	3	141	47.00	19	984	51.79
Nailmakers,	-	6	236	39.37	23	833	36.22
Operatives,	-	23	811	35.26	119	3,865	32.48
Painters,	-	52	2,246	43.19	176	7,485	42.53
Papermakers, -	-	16	549	34.31	31	1,481	47.77
Pianofortemakers, -	-	4	177	44.25	7	221	31.57
Potters,	-	2	119	59.50	4	205	51.23
Powdermakers, -	-	1	52	52.00	4	123	30.73
Pump and Blockmake:	rs,	5	289	57.80	13	828	63.69
Printers,	-	12	519	43.25	66	2,446	37.03
Reedmakers,	-	1	34	34.00	1	32	32.00
Riggers,	-	6	306	51.00	15	753	50.20
Ropemakers,	-	9	533	59 22	43	2,301	53.5
Sailmakers,	-	5	196	39.20	21	1,164	55.43
Shipwrights,	-	31	1,669	53.84	106	5,903	55.69
Shoecutters,	-	12	429	35.75	5	172	34.40
Shoemakers,	-	266	11,231	42,22	1,274	55,181	43.3
Silversmiths,	- 1	3	104	34.67	4	170	42.50
Stevedores,	-	3	213	71.00	5	279	55.80
Stonecutters,	-	21	928	44.19	100	4,269	42.6
Stove Dealers, -	-	_	_	_	4	116	29.0
Tailors,	-	40	1,747	43.67	108	4,817	44.6
Fallow Chandlers, -	-	_	-	-	9	486	54.0
Tanners and Curriers,	- 1	21	882	42.00	81	3,970	49.0
Tinsmiths,	-	13	624	48.00	26	941	36.19
Pobacconists, -	-	1	47	47.00	7	399	57.0
Frunkmakers, -	-	5	239	47.80	4	139	34.73
Upholsterers, -	-	2	49	29.50	4	156	39.0
Weavers,	-	13	533	41.00	43	1,940	45.19
Welldiggers,	-	-	-	-	2	81	40.5
Wheelwrights, -	-	15	784	52.26	91	4,303	47.2
Whipmakers, -		3	155	51.67	7	266	38.0
Wool Sorters, -	-	1	63	63.00	10	439	43.9
Wood Turners, -	-	6	311	51.83	4	213	53.2
Total,		1,184	52,715	43.68	5,350	246,147	46.0

## TABLE X.—OCCUPATIONS—CONTINUED.

	From Ja	ONE YEAR	ec. 31, 1851.	SEVEN Y From Ma	YEARS & EIGH ay 1, 1843, to	HT MONTHS. Dec. 31, 1850.
OCCUPATIONS.	Whole	AC	E.	Whole	A	GE.
	number.	Aggregate.	Average.	number.	Aggregate.	Average.
4. MERCHANTS.						
Booksellers,	1	85	85.00	11	491	44.64
Clerks,	58	2,127	36.67	168	5,638	33.56
Grocers,	20	933	46.65	20	963	48.15
Merchants,	87	4,745	54.54	450	23,021	51.16
Pedlars,	7	234	33.43	34	1,287	37.85
Traders,	78	3,592	46.05	292	13,559	46.43
Total,	251	11,716	46.68	975	44,969	46.12
5. Paupers.	26	1,586	61.00	203	13,707	67.52
6. PROFESSIONAL MEN.						
Artists,	4	149	37.25	15	626	41.73
Civil Engineers,	3	124	41.33	17	636	37.41
Clergymen,	29	1,488	51.31	135	7,660	56.78
Editors,	3	145	48.33	6	215	35.83
Lawyers,	19	940	49.47	73	4,068	55.73
Musicians,	8	311	38.88	14	566	40.43
Physicians,	37	1,912	51.68	175	9,736	55.63
Professors,	-	- 1	-	8	413	51.62
Students,	9	224	24.89	54	1,243	23.02
Teachers,	9	376	41.78	95	3,520	37.05
Total,	147	7,255	49.35	592	28,683	48.45
7. Public Men.						
Baggage Masters,	1	33	33.00	4	119	29.75
Bank Officers,	2	135	67.50	6	375	62.50
Brakemen,	3	86	28.67	13	363	27.92
Brokers,	6	265	44.33	4	196	49.00
Chimney Sweeps,	_	-	-	1	35	35.00
Comedians,	1	77	77.00	4	144	36.00
Cooks,	3	141	47.00	2	94	47.00
Drivers,	4	200	50.00	35	1,355	38.71
Drovers,	-	– !		3	113	37.67
Engineers and Firemen,	5	169	33.80	15	507	33.80
Expressmen,	1	41	41.00	1	46	46.00
Fencing Masters,	-	-	-	1	28	28.00
Ferrymen,		0.850	00.00	100	58	58.00
Gentlemen,	55	3,752	68.22	106	7,226	68.17
Innkeepers, Judges and Justices, -	17	778	45.76	85	4,090 195	48.12 $65.00$
Lighthouse Keepers, -	-	_	-	2	119	59.50
News Carriers, -	_	-	-	1	28	28.00
Pilots,	1	83	83.00	7	502	71.71
Public Officers,	10	624	62.40	55	3,073	55.89
Railroad Ag'ts and Cond.	6	221	36.83	13	442	34.00
Sextons,	2	111	55.50	9	495	55.00
,	, ~ 1	XXI )	00.00		100 (	00.00

TABLE X.—OCCUPATIONS—CONTINUED.

		From Ja	ONE YEAR nuary 1, to 1	Dec. 31, 1851.	SEVEN Y From Ma	EARS & EIG ay 1, 1843, to	нт Мохтня. Dec. 31, 1850.
OCCUPATION	s.	Whole	AC	SE.	Whole	AC	E.
		number.	Aggregate.	Average.	number.	Aggregate.	Average.
Sheriffs and Cons	stables.	_	_	_	6	376	62.67
Soldiers, -		1	89	89.00	9	447	49.67
Stablers, -		10	331	33.10	27	1.125	41.67
Teamsters, -		30	1,203	40.10	96	3,967	41.32
Ticket Masters,		2	99	49.50	1	44	44.00
Victuallers		6	278	46.33	19	904	47.58
Watchmen, -		3	89	29.67	11	493	44.82
Weighers and Gau	igers, -	1	53	53.00	2	141	70.50
Total, -		170	8,858	52.11	542	27,100	50.00
8. Seamen,		272	11,455	42.11	1,321	56,893	43.07
9. Females	š.						
Domestics, -		6	298	49,67	106	4.566	43.08
Dressmakers,		2	67	38.50	59	1,901	32,22
Housekeepers,		59	2,968	50.31	1,259	65,907	52.34
Milliners, -		_	-	_	22	776	35.27
Nurses, -		1	47	47.00	14	752	55.20
Operatives, -		$\frac{1}{2}$	70	35.00	211	5,841	27.68
Seamstresses,		5	184	36.80	46	2,023	43.98
Shoebinders, -		3	103	34.33	21	947	45.09
Strawbraiders,		1	34	34.00	18	661	36.72
Tailoresses, -		1	23	23.00	71	2,953	41.59
Teachers, -		3	92	30.67	48	1,389	28.94
Total, -		83	3,886	46.82	1,875	87,716	46.78

## RECAPITULATION.

					1	1	11	1	
Agriculturist	ts,	_	-	907	57,461	63.35	5,840	373,860	64.02
Laborers,	_	_	-	749	33,372	44.56	2,990	134.835	45.10
Mechanics,	-	-	-	1,184	53,815	45.37	5.350	246,147	46.01
Merchants,	_	_	-	251	11,716	46.68	975	44,969	46.12
Paupers,	_	_	~	26	1.586	61.00	203	13,707	67.52
Professional	Men.		-	147	7,255	49.35	592	28,683	48.45
Public Men,		_	_	170	8,858	52.11	542	27,100	50.00
Seamen,	-	-	-	272	11,455	42.11	1,321	56,893	43 07
Total,	-	-	-	3,706	184,418	49.76	17,813	926,194	51.94
Females,	-	_	_	83	3,886	46.82	1,875	87,716	46.78

## TABLE XI.—THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT,

Exhibiting the Official U. S. Censuses for the State in 1840 and 1850, with the Increase of Pomlation: also, the Annual Average, (for the last Census year and its contiguous years) of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the Excess of the first over the last; and the annual proportion which each sustained to the Population of 1850; together with the Number, Aggregate, and Average Age of those who have died during the three nears 1849—1851.

									l					
		POPULATION.		Тнве	THREE YEARS, 1849-1851.	1849—1851		То тив Р	FO THE POPULATION OF 1850	c or 1850	DEATHS	DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS.	E YEARS.	
COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Official United States	ited States	·əsı	Ar	Annual Average of,	rage of,		Annu	Annual Average of,	of,	Number	PΨ	AGE.	
	Cens	Censuses.	cre				Excess		One	One	whose age			
	1840.	1850.	uI	Births.	Marr'gs. Deaths.		of B ths over Deaths.	Birth	Marriage	Death	is given.	Aggregate.	Average.	
Principal Towns making full Returns in BARN- STABLE COUNTY.—														
Brewster,	1522	1525	က	33	15	25	10	41	105	61	7.4	2104	28.43	
Chatham,	2334	2439	105	75	53	49	98	88	78	20	145	4206	29.00	
Eastham,	955	845	-110	18	9	11	~	47	141	22	38	086	35.00	
Falmouth,	2589	2621	35	55	14	40	15	20	187	99	119	4931	41.44	
Harwich,	2930	3258	358	120	43	53	55	22	92	20	193	4075	21.11	
Orleans,	1974	1848	-156	37	18	45	17	20	103	44	122	3420	28.85	
Provincetown,	2122	3157	1035	96	36	88	13	65	88	88	247	5267	21.32	
Sandwich,	3719	4368	649	121	33	29	54	98	133	65	194	5554	26.98	
Truro,	1920	2051	131	99	33	44	10	34	8	46	131	4050	30.91	
Wellfleet,	2377	2411	34	47	14	R	54	51	172	104	99	2100	31.82	
Yarmouth,	2554	2595	41	25	19	41	34	35	137	63	120	3314	27.62	
Aggregate,	24996	27118	2122	736	249	490	246	37	100	55	1		1	
Towns of incomplete & no Ret's,	7552	8128	909	00	288	6.	1	1020	530	906	14	556	39.71	
Total,	32,548	35,276	8228	1	1	1		1			1453	40227	27.68	

	23.12 32.81 30.40	49.72	24.38	28.77	38.63	28.72	51.31	28.80	26.27	28.77	37.16	36.61	32.12	34.66 34.65 33.49 32.58 17.96 36.06 37.38
	5943 1214 1672	1591	4053	5466	3300	7754	4038	2563	2855	2215	10256	5855	65,652	7763 3915 3952 6679 8945 4219 9878
	257 37 55	320	55 58 58	190	3 8	270	5 6 5 6	68	109	2.2	276	159	2,044	224 113 116 205 498 117
	70 102 573	88	75	51	2 3	65	3 2	5 5	55	16	1	68	1	53 102 57 63 63 69 69 69
	206 153 146	101	122	76	123	117	150	337	458	202	I	155		162 155 155 195 179 85
	84 K K	200	4 5	<b>\$</b> :	3 4	8	25	46	53	41	1	작명	1	25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 44.0 25.0 44.0 25.0 44.0 45.0 45.0 45.0 45.0 45.0 45.0 4
	24.25	1	200	4;	2 %	82	K	200	33	35	æ	391	1	84 30 30 168 168
	222	=	20 20	88	88	3	<u> </u>	8 8	37	65	33	588	1	79 38 41 68 168 168 28 28
	30	25	107	跷,	. T	20	= £	9 00	4	6	700	278 39	ı	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
	95 88 88	88	5 8	11	8 4	178	S. 7	3 3	3 63	65	125	1029		163 177 177 83 64 64 64
	2469 -119	25	200	702	165	2125	185	17	265	473	0E -	7596	7,846	615 —267 263 353 4786 —157 407
	6172	1013	3264 1953	3550	1599	5872	1649	1941	1713	5656	5921	43102 6489	49,591	4200 3868 2337 4304 11,524 1615 1789
	3703 1342 1955	1038	970 <del>4</del>	2128	1313	3747	1464	1000	1448	2153	2960	35506	41,745	3585 4135 2074 3951 6738 1772 1382
Principal Towns making full Returns in BERK-	Adams, Becket, Backet,	Egremont,	Great Barrington, -	Lee,	Lenox, Now Marlhorongh	Pittsfield,	Sandisfield,	Shellield,	West Stockbridge	Williamstown.	Other (smaller) Towns, -	Aggregate, - ~ Towns of incomplete & no Ret's.	Total,	Principal Towns making fall Returns in BRISTOL COUNTY.— Dartmouth,

## TABLE XI.— THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT—CONTINUED.

DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS.	E.	Average.	23.31 28.31 20.36 40.29 42.34 42.34 30.72 30.72 44.46	29.40 58.28 35.54 37.71	39.45
	AGE.	Aggregate.	19882 3380 4589 2901 4069 4188 14041 7869	104,450 1457 2523 4186	8,166
<b>DEATHS</b>	Number whose age is given.		853 225 225 226 106 130 177	3,553 25 71 111	207
N OF 1850	ge of,	One Death in	85 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	8 884	64
TO THE POPULATION OF 1850	Annual Average of,	One Marriage in	328 328 338 150 160 164 136	128 373 225 100	157
TO THE P	Апп	One Birth In	044888448888 448888	37 53 54 53	53
	Annual Average of	Excess of B'ths over Deaths.	113 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	815 6 13 5	14
THREE YEARS, 1849-1851.		Deaths.	293 275 275 275 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276	1,217 8 24 39	71 48
EE YEARS.		Marr'gs. Deaths.	179 66 24 14 14 17 17	596 9 9	29
Твв		Births.	406 429 1113 447 747 747 124	2,032 14 37 34	85 75
	Increase.		4356 421 1569 212 247 247 2796 2796 2796 2796	16,027 45 254 283	582
POPULATION.	Official United States	1859.	16443 1966 3753 1541 2243 10441 2795 5269	76,192 747 1990 1803	4,540
	Official Un	1840.   1	12087 1545 2184 1329 2169 1996 7645 2820 4753	60,165 702 1736 1520	3,958
	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		Bristol—Continued. New Bedford. Pavtucket, Pavtucket, Raynism, Reloboth, Seekonk, Tannton, Westport, Other (smaller) Towns,	Total, Chilmark, - Edgartown, Tisbury,	Total,

,	
28.28 28.28 28.26 28.26 28.26 28.26 28.28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	29.55 29.55 23.30 23.45 23.45 21.10 21.10 35.45 40.08
9724 11546 3171 11546 3171 13588 6991 6944 10070	206,908 2512 1516 1532 1808 2542 1815 2005 2695 2686 2164
837 810 810 80 80 80 812 812 813 814 815 815 816 817 817 817 817 817 817 817 817	7,001 77 73 43 46 46 49 76 86 61 76 76
88483868448684484868	38 48 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
#4554 866 867 868 868 868 868 868 868 868 868	96 139 139 144 163 103 1137 1137
%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%	88 888888888888888888888888888888888888
548 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1,103 13 14 17 17 17 28 28 28
250 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2,371 114 114 117 117 117 118 118 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119
288.44.1188.128.128.128.128.128.128.128.128.12	1,373 111 118 8 19 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
191 192 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193	3,474 83 83 84 88 84 88 84 85 85
0.57.8 0.67.7	36,318 -216 -28 -28 -28 -186 -824 -83 -93 -93
6045 8376 8376 9057 7786 8387 1425 1425 1638 8572 8572 8572 8572 8574 8574 8574 8574 8574 8574 8574 8574	131,300 - 1394 937 1056 1173 1785 2580 1258 1253 1772
5207 46889 15020 1510 6530 6530 2000 2000 1555 5575 5575 5575 5575 5778 1010 15082 1508 1508 1508 1508	94,987 1610 992 1084 1127 1756 1756 1255 1305 1673
v	iking
	n FRA
Andover, Beverly, Banvers, Googetown, Gloucester, Havehill, Ipswich, Lawrence, Lawrence, Marblehead, Marblehead, Methuen, Newbury, Newbury, Rockport, Salem, Salem, Saleshury, Saleshury, Saleshury, Godger, G	Total, Principal Towns full Ret's in LIN COUNT Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Coloraine, Greenfield, Montague, New Salem, Nowthield,

TABLE XI.-THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT-CONTINUED.

ei °	Average.	33.47 29.69 38.00 37.86	1	39.59	34.93	37.68 36.29 19.42 41.39 45.69 25.75 33.35
AG	Aggregate.	3313 2030 2090 10978	1	11382	47,571	3203 2830 10828 3721 2675 2934 4685 4342 1895
Number	whose age is given.	99 72 55 290	1	285	1,362	55.2 25.2 25.2 25.2 25.2 25.2 25.2 25.2
ge of,	One Death in	52 22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23	83	20	ı	6754446676868
ual Averag	One Marriage In	131 95 122 104	115	559	1	101 129 44 130 179 293 142 142
Anno	One Birth in	35 44 39 41	39	36	1	44 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 4
Annual Average of,	Excess of B'ths over Deaths.	16 40 43	233	55	i	4 5 1 1 2 1 5 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
	Deaths.	33 24 18 97	368	150	1	28.0 18.7 18.7 19.7 19.7 19.7 19.7
	Marr'gs.	13 13 15 15 15	203	33	1	117 1190 100 7 7 20 20 9
	Births.	49 28 28 139	109	508	ı	206 206 27 27 27 27 27 28 33
Increase.		200 217 29 162	1,303	755	2,058	8231 -109 -1835 -1835
Official United States	.ses. 1850.	1701 1239 1101 5796	23,305	7565	30,870	1418 1420 8291 1305 1252 1252 1186 2831 3974 1120
	Censu 1840.	1501 1022 1072 5634	200,22	6810	28,812	1427 1419 1414 1270 1268 2151 2139
COUNTIES AND TOWNS		Franklin—Continued. Orange, Shelburne, Whately, Other (smaller) Towns, .	Aggregate,	Towns of incomplete and no Returns,	Total,	Principal Towns making full Returns in HAMP-DEN COUNTY.— Bandford, Brimfield, Chicopee, Granville, Longmeadow, Longmeadow, Longmeadow, Palmen, Palmen, Southwick,
	Official United States Annual Average of, Annual Average of,	Annual Average of,  Birthis. Marries, Deaths, Over In Danis.	S AND TOWNS.   Censuses.   C	SAND TOWNS.   Consultation   Consu	SAND TOWNS.   Consistence   Consistence	SAND TOWNS  Concision of the states   Conc

1001.]	111111111	TEARS ADSTRACT.	99
19.38 31.30 27.91 34.09 44.64	27.09 38.26 27.28	27.87 28.83 28.83 28.83 28.83 28.83 28.83 28.83 28.63	31.33
15040 - 7638 8541 3886 3929	76,137 1913 78,050	5490 3985 1988 2634 1802 2143 2598 2598 22995 2295 229	2757
776 244 306 1114 88	2,811	116 116 116 128 128 128 116 116 506 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	73
52 58 56 72	93	5.00 45 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	55
62 113 183 97 134	186	117 107 113 113 107 107 106 113 88 88 88 113 113 113 113 113 113 11	125
27 40 44 45 48	1 28	\$\$ 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	44 47
170 23 35 9 15	349	28-144 dr E E E 4 4 4 5 c c 8	11 -
262 81 107 38 30	951	8671871645168888888888888888888888888888888888	34
190 37 34 22 16	11 -	860100440588588	15
432 104 142 47 45	1,300	<b>58888888888</b>	810
781 654 \$ 2598 329	14,469 —545 13,917	507 1186 656 657 1172 1172 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 116	74
11766 4180 2979 3245 2127 2127	49,241 2042 51,283	3057 2680 1014 1172 11342 1104 11073 5278 2218 2218 2218 2218 2218 1134 1134 1134 1134 1134 1134 1134	1874
10985 3526 3626 1864 2476	34,779 2587 37,366	2554 2554 1132 1132 717 717 971 971 1814 1814 1839 1157 1157 11890 1197 6428	1800
Springfield,	Aggregate,	Ashtre: COUNTI Belchertown, Chastefield, Easthampton, Easthampton, Hafield, South andley, Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Worthington,	Aggregate,

TABLE XI.—THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT—CONTINUED.

YEARS.		Average.		36.18	28.22	40.27	23.50	21.25	21.00	36.54	32.73	30.10	35.11	27.15	23.40	32.50	19.39	2673	30.45	24.44	20.89
DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS	AGE.	Aggregate. Average.		2641	1806	3423	1739	18425	26651	37.57	3437	3161	4329	3231	2831	3543	39222	4698	3654	5491	3155
<b>DEATHS</b>	Number	whose age is given.		213	3	85	7.4	867	1269	102	105	100	33	119	121	109	2023	172	150	295	151
N OF 1850	e of,	One Death in		<del>2</del> 8	50	23	6	53	41	5	35	100	09	19	89	21	49	85	73	22	55
TO THE POPULATION OF 1850	Annual Average of,	One Marriage in		146	109	183	235	88	103	131	86.5	150	179	143	175	210	58	149	198	121	173
To THE P	Annu	One Birth in		88	8 65	55	37	67.	28	90 80 80	8	3 8	4	34	31	26	83	92	3	8	98
		Exeess of B'ths over Deaths.		200	16	જ	40	242	138	33	# # #	# G	61	31	49	က	868	10	70	50	2000
THREE YEARS, 1849—1851.	erage of,	Deaths.		3 %	33	28	98	586	425	7	33	4 67 66 67	42	40	41	37	675	28	40	25	200
SE YEARS.	Annuai Average of,	Marr'gs.		Ξ,	15	0	10	185	168	91	83	33 8	34	17	91	6	575	35	93	65	19
Тни	W.	Births.		45	88	30	99	531	623	26	88	38	3 5	7	06	34	973	83	0.1	5	28
	17	Іпстеязе		484	130	14	931	9089	5777	400	465	1315	376	646	556	251	12587	9988 2	840	1561	459
POPULATION.	Official United States	1850.		1605	1304	1646	2356	15215	17216	2002	2249	3503	2515	2428	2801	1893	33383	3550	9941	3749	2744
	Official Un	Censuses.		1121	1	1639	1495	8400	11484	1697	1784	2030	2139	1785	2245	1642	50796	2514	1016	8476	1285
	COUNTIES AND TOWNS		Principal Towns making full Returns in MID- DLESEX COUNTY,	Acton,	Ashland.	Billerica,	Brighton,	ambridge,	harlestown,	Chelmsford,	Concord,	Dracut,	roton, -	folliston,	lopkinton,	exington,	Lowell,	lalden,	Marlhoronoh.	Medford.	Natick,

1851.] TH	IKEE YEARS	ABSTRACT.	01
29.49 27.82 21.98 25.70 19.13 28.61 28.61 28.63 35.43	28.08 24.52 24.53 25.73 41.11 24.69	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	93.92 99.03 93.18
4985 3101 4909 1631 2749 1014 2807 2571 2609 1875	4933 5235 2043 2068 1806 5334 16354	37.10 37.10 37.10 28.57 20.58 32.20 70.36 75.10 75.10	2302 4308 2787
8684345888 86843345888	103 120 120 113 44 44 451 451	5,204 310 11,23 12,6 12,6 12,6 13,5 10,5 10,5	847 847
8.8.8.2.4.2.8.8.8.8	3 2 2 8 1 8 8 5 E	2 2 3 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	883
263 1117 124 125 125 127 127	155   155	139 139 139 139 139 139 131 131 131 131	151 103 172
44 % 02 % % 44 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9	35 - 1 3 3 3 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	888
000 4 c 8 5 c 6 c 1	8422189	1,714 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	188
257 127 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	88 4 88 4 88 4 88 4 88 4 88 4 88 4 88	% III 88 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	# 22 # 
20 15 10 8 8 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17	25 88 41 a 88 85   5	200 E	27.2
25 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 4 4 8	1114 95 134 134 135 136 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137	69 78 78 80 80 81 113 883 883 883 883	¥ 8 ¥
1907 183 183 1915 201 3540 890 1968 156 138	55 1960 1027 839 37 963 1958	801 1151 663 304 1157 1157 3094 3094	101 735 419
5258 1754 3108 1043 1158 2407 2085 1578 1044	1947 4464 2887 2202 1473 3956 11644	2960 2516 2518 2518 2518 1775 4447 7969	2241 2241
3351 1571 2193 295 957 1517 1017 1422 906	1892 2504 1810 1810 1363 1436 2993 9686	2168 3665 1995 1471 2290 4875	2043 1822
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	111111	ing .	1 1 1
	wns,	mak TY	1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 1 1 1	- idge, - 3r) to	ET, owns rns i OUN -	1 1 1
SH, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1, -1	md, m, ywn, 'ambr rd, rd,	UCK UCK Retur K C ee, ne, ne, ne, ne, ne,	л, У,
Newton, - Pepperell, Rending, Sherborn, Shirley, - Somerville, South Readi Stoneham, Sudbury, Tewksbury,	Townsend, Watham, Wattorown, West Cambridge, Wostford, Other (smaller) towns	I otal, - I otal, - I otal, - I otal, - I otal Returns Foll Returns Foll CoUl Braintree, - Granton, - Colarsee, - Colarsee, - Doctlaster, - Doctlester, - Foxbrough, -	Frankii Medwa Milton,

TABLE XI.—THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT—CONTINUED.

ARS.		Average.	31.87 21.10 22.80	23.54	25.91 36.69	43.02	41.48	26.93		26.56 34.47	35.77 33.30	29.47	35.61	31.17
DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS.	AGE.	Aggregate. A	2263 4568 5859	25312	5477 2715	3700	7758	103,825		6884 3501	2754   2098	3124	2208	1 /100
DEATHS IN	Number	whose age is given.	71 216 257	1075	211	98 88	187	3,856		320 36	32	106	188	1//
N OF 1850	of,	One Death In	81 67 55	51	45	105	64	19		61	121	2 %	3 82 8	3
TO THE POPULATION OF 1850	Annual Average of,	Marriage in	243 89 176	84	128	173	154	120		133	291 128	149	3 22 5	133
То тив Ре	Annu	One Birth in	888	90	84.5	4 ES	43	33		988	57.	; 왕	3 63 9	43
		Excess of B'ths over Deaths.	322	246	8 E 8	8 8	31	1,108		61	લ મું	40	17.	98
THREE YEARS, 1849-1851	erage of	Deaths.	24 74 86	361	28	385	g	1,301		888	88	98	323	6c
EE YEARS	Annual Average of	Marr'gs.	88 27	500	\$2.5 \$2.5	14	98	658		21	2 5	17.	188	30
Тня	V	Births.	53 166 161	609	13 4 4 5	25	94	2,409		147	88 4	9,9	( eg 1	SS
	*6	Increase	456 1531 1528	9275	1352 438	1831	472	25,752		2055	191	595	177	416
POPULATION.	ted States	18es. 1850.	1944 5017 4741	18364	3494 1929	3037	4006	78,892		5269 2790	1186	2545	1217	3080
	Official United States	Censuses. 1840. 1	1488 3486 3213	9089	2149 1491	2915	3534	53,140		3214 2131	995 2798	1950	1040	3204
	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		Norfolk—Continued. Needham, Quincy, Randolph,	Koxbury, ( West Roxbury, (	Stoughton,	Weymouth, Wrentham,	Other (smaller) Towns, -	Total,	Frincipal Towns making full Returns in PLY-MOUTH COUNTY,—	Abington, Bridgewater,	Carver, Daxbarv	East Bridgewater, -	Hanson, -	Hingham,

1851.]	THREE	YEAR	no.	ADSIA	AU.	1. 00
43.36 40.51 24.27 38.43 28.97 36.39 40.15	22.03 31.42 46.00	41.21	33.19	20.32 17.65 33.50	20.29	30.01 33.88 39.08 30.08 33.29
3085 4011 5096 3113 9124 8391 4697	2996 2891 4048	3462	83,159	255116 7411 1809	264,336	2581 4731 4912 2384 5125 2359
20 210 210 81 815 815 117	88 88	87	2,510	12554 490 54	13,028	86 151 145 145 646 88
851 851 851 851 851 851 851 851 851 851	69 47 68 68 68	119	T	888	35	38 2 4 8 8
102 1162 1183 1193 1193 1193 1193	25 E E E E	239	1	88 187	19	110 97 129 173 274 158
# <b>48</b> 48844	4888 8	105	1	888	27	882288
Ero 845 rrs	60 13 17 477	9	I	973 88	1,073	8 1 2 4 5 5 5
45 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	818 818	45	1	4198 141 18	4,357	822228
01848481	24 13 13 405	53	I	2172 75 5	2,252	17 21 23 5 16 8
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	106 44 46 1,295	51	1	5171 233 26	5,430	20 20 20 20 20 20
151 76 1303 130 743 743 743 743 773 773 773 773 773 773	1770 11184 246 165 8.073	251	8,324	43498 4311 935	48,744	223 443 225 103 4391 77
1591 1837 3939 1388 6024 3808 2149	1770 3186 1447 1964 50.361	5336	55,697	136881 6701 935	144,517	1875 2034 2976 866 4391 1263
1440 1761 2616 1258 5281 3864 3886	2002 1201 1799 49.288	5085	47,373	93383 2390 -	95,773	1659 1591 2751 763 -
Kingston, Marshfield, North Bridgewater, Pembroke, Rymouth, Rochester, Scituate,	South Scituate, Wareham, West Bridgewater, Other (smaller) Towns,	Towns of incomplete and no Returns,	Total,	SUFFOLK COUNTY.— Boston, Chelsea, North Chelsea,	Total,	Principal Towns making full Returns in WOR-CESTER COUNTY.— Ashburnham, Athol, Barre, Berlin, Bellin, Blackstone, Blackstone, Blackstone,

# TABLE XI.—THREE YEARS' ABSTRACTS—CONTINUED.

		POPULATION.		THRE	TRREE YEARS, 1849—1851.	1849—1851		То тнв Р	TO THE POPULATION OF 1850	N OF 1850	DEATHS	DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS.	SE YEARS.
COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Отсів	Official United States	**	,	Annual Average of,	rerage of,		Annu	Annual Average of,	ge of,	Number	A	AGE.
	1840.	Censuses.	Increase	Births.	Marr'gs.	Deaths.	Exeess of B ths over Deaths.	One Birth in	Marriage In	One Death in	whose age is given.	Aggregate.	Average.
Wordstre - Continued	70												
Brookfield,			862—	44	14	33	12	38	119	52	26	2451	25.2
Charleton,	- 21	_	-105	41	17	32	9	49	144	58	105	4056	38.6
Jouglas,	- 16		261	56	14	19	37	34	134	66	55	1935	35.1
Judley,	- 13		16	37	000	35	6	49	180	28	7.4	2199	28.6
ritchburg,	- 26	_	2516	183	45	110	20	28	155	47	325	6779	8.0%
Gardner,	- 1260	60 1533	273	# 5	e 8	ရှင်	7	88	118	51	88	2540	25.45
rafton,	£ -	_	196	120	₹ '	20	25	88	133	288	202	4393	21.7
Hardwick,	- 17		158	9; 66;	6	88	Ξ	42	181	288	82	3462	40.7
Harvard,	- 15		පි	36	Ξ	88	000	45	148	20	87	3878	46.1
Holden,	180	_	20	55	13	<u>ਜ</u>	27	8	148	<u>8</u>	₹.	5689	28.6
Hubbardston, -	- 172	_	41	45	91	35	10	41	144	25	106	4050	37.9
Lancaster,	- 30		6826 >	200	4.4	22	16	50	100	2	155	4488	99 50
Jinton,	1		> S	1				000	001	, ,	001	0	2
	- 17	_	552	20	20 (	20	21	200	981	99	=======================================	4045	35.7
eominster,	- 20		1052	88	88	74	14	33	111	45	555	6757	30.4
unenburg,	- 12	_		19	==	27	00	99	96	46	79	3591	45.4
Milford,	- 17		3046	157	72	7	98	31	67	89	213	4846	25.7
Millbury,	- 21	_	810	98	57	7	15	98	158	43	213	4730	29.9
Northborough, -	- 12	_	287	83	52	21		48	20	23	09	1998	33.3
Northbridge,	- 14	_	781	09	13	31	66	37	179	7.5	76	2231	23.7
North Brookfield, -	- 14		454	55	180	83	55	35	108	20	86	6866	30.43
)xford,	- 17	_	638	ET ET	77	41	86	183	170	28	123	3673	29.8
Petersham,	- 17	_	916	16	40	10	-	444	-	10	0.1		

37.96	28.56	34.55	32.87	34.04	39.58	27.66	27.15	34.89	22.23	28.30	22.87	31.70	37.24	30.16	25.32	37.07	29,43	28.43	59.39
2809	3284	2764	3054	4589	2000	4176	3041	3349	2201	4097	2013	2219	3761	3409	20528	12790	198,102	7732	205,834
47	115	80	35	126	143	151	112	96	66	145	88	20	101	116	1166	345	6,731	279	7,003
53	41	48	25	51	14	43	99	20	69	48	09	55	55	19	43	89	24	13	1
132	145	68	187	118	118	136	165	127	183	158	179	149	147	106	88	153	118	203	ı
44	43	7	쭚	55	45	40	88	38	45	33	88	42	41	38	33	46	38	115	1
1.5	3	5	32	ī	10	4	38	17	33	15	42	0	15	25	139	22	973	35	
33.33	33	288	31	43.	48	20	37	35	37	49	50	33	35	40	303	116	2,270	100	1
10	11	15	15	38	55	91	15	14	13	15	83	6	22	83	506	55	1,045	37	1
30	37	83	65	41	28	54	75	49	56	19	65	35	47	65	532	173	3,243	65	1
29 121	115	505	640	114	252	307	453	487	896	713	562	1344	500	691	9552	-1671	33,717	1659	35,476
1318	1596	1347	2244	2119	2595	2173	2457	1777	2371	2371	1749	1344	1914	2445	17049	7938	123,295	7494	130,789
1347	1481	1145	1604	2002	2370	1776	2004	1290	1403	1658	1187	i	1645	1754	7497	6096	89,478	5835	95,313
1 1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	ı	à	1	1	1	1	١	S, -	1	and	'
1 1	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		d, -	1	1	,	Town		mplete	1
Princeton, Royalston,	Shrewsbury,	Southborough,	Spencer,	Sturbridge,	Sutton, -	Templeton,	Uxbridge,	Warren, -	Webster,	Westborough,	West Boylston	West Brookfiel	Westminster, -	Winchendon, -	Worcester,	Other (smaller) Towns	Aggregate, -	Towns of incomplete no Returns, -	Total, -

## AGGREGATE.

TABLE XI. THREE YEARS' ABSTRACT-CONTINUED.

		POPULATION		Тик	EE YEARS	THREE YEARS, 1849—1851	-	То тив Р	TO THE POPULATION OF 1850	N OF 1850	DEATHS	DEATHS IN THE THREE YEARS.	YEARS.
	Official Ur	Official United States		V	Annual Average of,	erage of,		Annu	Annual Average of,	e of,	Number	AGE,	េរ៉េ
	Cen	Censuses.	erze.				Excess		One		whose age		
	1840.	1850.	Incr	Births.	Marr'gs.	Deaths.	over Deaths.	Birth	Marriage	Death	is given.	Aggregate.	Average.
,	32518	32276	2728	749	277	495	247	48	127	77	1453	40227	27.68
1	41745	49591	7846	1109	308	869	411	41	191	7	2044	65652	32.19
1	60165	76192	16027	2032	596	1217	815	37	128	3	3553	104450	29.4
1	3958	4540	485	85	53	71	14	33	157	64	202	8166	39.4
1	94987	131300	36313	3474	1373	2371	1103	38	96	55	7001	206908	29.5
1	28812	30870	2058	729	228	469	560	43	131	99	1362	47571	34.9
1	37366	51283	13917	1263	579	956	356	41	68	55	2861	78050	27.2
1	30897	35732	4835	825	295	697	198	43	121	57	1835	57942	31.32
1	106611	161383	54772	4470	1570	2756	1714	36	103	53	8504	207771	25.35
1	9012	8452	-560	121	59	III	10	20	130	7.1	310	10334	33.33 55.33
,	53140	78892	25752	2409	658	1301	1108	88	150	9	3856	103825	26.92
1	47373	55697	8354	1330	491	847	483	45	135	63	2510	83159	33.13
1	95773	144517	48744	5430	2959	4357	1073	233	64	35	13028	264336	20.2
1	95313	130789	35476	3291	1085	2364	927	40	121	99	2003	205834	29.3
,	737.700	994.514	256.814	27.310	9.729	18.610	8.719	38	109	55	55.997	1.483.775	26.87

### TABLE XII. MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number, at several specified ages of each Sex who have been united to those of the other Sex at specified ages—distinguishing also first Marriages of both parties from subsequent Marriages, and showing which party has been married before, where such is the case—during the period of Six Years and Eight Months, intervening May 1, 1844 and January 1, 1851.

### (A.) First Marriage of both parties.

					in the state of	A	GE (	OF W	омі	EN.						
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
Under 20,	390	151	14	2	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	11	568
20 to 25,	4939	7250	764	61	8	1	1	1	_	-	-	-	-	-	207	13,232
25 to 30,	1890	5263			56	11	2	-	_	1	-	-	-	-	131	9720
30 to 35,	252	1000	763		77	14	4	2	_	_	-	-	-	-	43	2420
35 to 40, 40 to 45,	48	198 33	223 37	43	54 33	20 24	2 8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	713 192
45 to 50,	5	11	14	25	25	14	4	_	8	_	-	-	_		2	108
50 to 55,	1	7	7	8	12	11	7	2	6		Ε				$\tilde{2}$	63
55 to 60,	_	i	i	ĭ	2	î	1	$\tilde{1}$	1	_	_	_	_	_	ĩ	10
60 to 65,	_	_	-	_	_	1	_	4	1	-	_	_	_	_	_	6
65 to 70,	-	-	-	_	_	_	_	- 1	-	-	-		_	-	-	1
70 to 75,	- 1	_	_	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 80,	1	_	-	1	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Over 80,	-	100	40	-	_	1	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown,	69	126	49	10	1	_	1	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	3208	3464
Total,	7604	14040	4068	741	268	98	30	11	17	1	_	-	-	_	3622	30,500

## (B.) First Marriage of the Male, but subsequent marriage of the Female.

Under 20,	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1	-	-	-	6
20 to 25,	8	42	47	29	8	- 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	143
25 to 30,	5	47	98		31	8	2 2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	272
30 to 35,	-	14	28	65	31	13		1	1	-	-1	-	-	-	3	158
35 to 40,	1	7	21	23	23	11	- 6	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	98
40 to 45,	-	-	7	14	15	10	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	57
45 to 50,	-	2	2	7	- 6	- 8	- 9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
50 to 55,	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
55 to 60,	-	2	1	1	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
60 to 65,	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
65 to 70,	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	_
70 to 75,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
75 to 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	112
												-	_			
Total,	15	118	207	516	120	-66	33	12	2	7	-	1	3	1	117	918

### TABLE XII. MARRIAGES—SIX YEARS AND EIGHT MONTHS—CON.

### Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but first Marriage of (C.) the Female.

						AGI	e of	wo	MEN							
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35,	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
Under 20,	_	1	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 to 25,	45	71	14	16	-	1	-	-		_	-	-	-	-	7	154
25 to 30,	110	327	149	29	9		-	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	6	631
30 to 35,	72	263	219	128	31	9	1	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	11	734
35 to 40,	41	183	238	158	71	21	-	1 1	-	_	_	-	-	-	15	728
40 to 45,	8	98	125	152		67	18		1 1 1		_	-	-	-	15	571
45 to 50,	5	18	51	65		58	29	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	334
50 to 55,	4 2	6	16	26		47	29	19		-	-	-	Н	-	3	198
55 to 60,	2	6 5 2 1	6	3	24	31	29	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	134
60 to 65,		2	5	3	11	18	19	12	10	1 3 5	-	-	-	-	5	86
65 to 70,	1	1	-	_	2	3	3 5	7	6	3	2	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{2}$	26
70 to 75,	-	-	1	2	1	3	5	7	11	5	-	-	-	-	2	36
75 to 80,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
Over 80,	-	-	_		-	-	3	-			-	-	-	-	-	440
Unknown,	5	25	18	6	3	2	3	2	-	_	_	-	_	-	379	443
Total,	293	1000	842	589	369	260	136	86	39	11	4	-	-	-	454	4,083

### (D.) Subsequent Marriage of the Females.

Under 20,							1								_	1
20 to 25,		8	1	1	2	_	_					_	_		2	14
25 to 30,	1	15	30	15	7	1	-	-	-1	-		_	-	-	-	69
30 to 35,	1	20	44	40	18	4	-		-1	-		-	-	-	4	131
35 to 40,	-	14	30	63	53	26	- 9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	199
40 to 45,	1	7	17	48	71	52	16	7	2	1		-	-	-	3	225
45 to 50,	-	5	13	37	35	59	28	8		1	-	-	-	-	2	191
50 to 55,	-	-	4	24	39	60	38	31	4	5	_	-	-	-	4 5	205
55 to 60,	-	1	1	6	25	37	30	19	12	17	2	_	-	-		143 138
60 to 65,	-	-	-	2	13	18	29	34 23	21 19	12	15	7	-		2	96
65 to 70, 70 to 75.	-			1	2	3	10		7	14	3	1			3	47
75 to 80,			1	1	7	-	2	1	3	3		10	4		_	30
Over 80,						_	ĩ		_	1	1	1	_	1	-	5
Unknown,	-	1	5	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	184	196
Total,	3	71	146	238	268	272	174	128	72	54	34	13	4	1	212	1,690

TABLE XII. MARRIAGES—SIX YEARS AND EIGHT MONTHS—CON.

### (E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

	AGE OF WOMEN.															
AGE OF MEN.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
Under 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30,	5 145 61	213 187	28 61	1 1 27	1 3	1	1	-	_	-	-	-	-	- -	15 20	40
30 to 35, 35 to 40, 40 to 45,	8 - 3	42 14 3	28 25 4	21 8 11	4 8 5	-		=	_	_	_	-	_	_	3 5	100
45 to 50, 50 to 55, 55 to 60,	- - -	1 -	8 2	$\frac{5}{2}$	6 2 1	$\frac{4}{2}$ $\frac{2}{1}$	$\frac{-}{4}$	3	1	1	-	-	-	_ _ _	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\3\\1\end{array}$	• 28 10
50 to 65, 55 to 70,	-	_	=	-	-	2	2	1 4 -	1 3 -	-		-	-	-	_	1
70 to 75, 75 to 80, Over 80,	-		_	1 -	-	-	_	-	1	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	1 - -	
Total,	225	465	158	79	30	12	7	9	- - 6	3	2	-	-	!	3956 4007	3966

### (F.) Grand Total.

-			1	1				,		1					1	
Under 20,	396		16	3	_	1	2	_	_	-	_	-	_	_	13	588
20 to 25,	5137	7584	854	108	19	- 8		$\frac{1}{3}$	-	-	-	_	_	-	234	13946
25 to 30,	2067	5839	2534	315	106	20		3	-	1	-	1	1	1	159	11051
30 to 35,	333	1339	1082	521	161	40		1	1	-	-	_	_	_	64	3549
35 to 40,	90	416	537	405	209	78	17	4	-	2	1	-	1	_	38	1798
40 to 45,	21	141	190	268	210	157	50	- 9	4	2	_	_	_	_	24	1076
45 to 50,	10	37	- 88	139	156	141	70	28	12	2	1	_	_	_	15	
50 to 55,	5	13	30	61	102	123	79	55	12	4	_		_	_	10	
55 to 60,	2	9	9	- 11	54	72	64	47	21	6	2	_	-1	_	8	306
60 to 65,	_	2	9 5	5	24	43	50	55	35	19		_		_	5	247
65 to 70,	1	1	_	1.	4	14	13	28	25	15	17	1	_	_	3	123
70 to 75,	_	_	- 1	4	2	6	15			20					6	
75 to 80,	1	_	1.	2	_	_	2	1	7			10	4	_	_	42
Over 80,	_	_	_	_	_	1			_	1	1	1		1	_	6
Unknown,	77	156	74	20	8	4	1 5	2	1	_	Ĺ	l î	_	_	7833	8181
																0101
Total,	8140	15694	5421	1863	1055	708	380	246	136	76	40	14	7	9	8112	42194
				2000				10	2.50		.0	17	1	~	011.	L-LUI
													- 1			

Showing, for each County, the whole Number, with their Aggregated and Averaged Ages of all over Twenty Years TABLE XIII. Intended to Illustrate the Influence of Domestic Condition on Longevity. whose condition was specified in the Returns for the Four Years, 1845-48 inclusive.

	UNMARRIED.	AGE.	Argregate.	1422 24.44 198		87.11	40.95	30.74	33.83		35.68	35.50	35.96	8753 41.70 291	T	1039 35.06 788	59,292 35.83 4,920
MALES.	MARRIED.	AGE.	Aggregate.	11405 57.60	18133 54.62									16975 58.33	1	43426 55.11	4,920 268,725 54.62
	Δ	per,	Whole Zumi	48	7.5		17	114	65	88	57	145	16	92	1	216	1,051
	WIDOWED.	AGE.	.olagorggA	3457 71						6347 72		9		5458, 71.	7	15778 73.	77,720 73
		COUNTIES.	Average.		74.79 Berkshire, -	_	.29 Dukes & Nan.	.13 Essex,	73.49 Franklin, -	.12 Hampden, -	75.00 Hampshire, -	38.46 Middlesex, -	74.23 Norfolk, -	'1.89 Plymouth, -	- Suffolk, -	73.05 Worcester, -	73.93 Total,
	T.	per.	Whole Zum	59	158	133	44	290	192	151	107	308	151	113	1	318	1,981
	UNMARRIED.	AGE.	Aggregate.	2757 4			2567 5	12072 4	19714 6	5796 3	4300 4	12052 3	6910 4	5551 4	T	12913 4	90,482
			Average.	46.56	2.37	9.45	8.34	4.73	6.22	8.38	0.19	9.13	5.76	9.13	1	0.61	45.61 5,
FEA	MA	oer,	Whole Numl	555						426					1	859	5,373 24
FEMALES.	MARRIED.	AGE.	Aggregate.	9590 45												37188 43	240,569 44
		soq:	Average.	13.20												13.29 4	44.77 29
	Widowed.		Aggregate	134 9753						244 1725		•				140 33193	29.09 214,358
		AGE.	А уетаке.	3 72.78												3 73.93	3 73.69

### SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

The year 1851 commences with the last half of the nineteenth century. It forms a very fitting epoch, therefore, from which to glance into the more immediate past, and allow the lessons which it reflects to throw their light upon the future.

Ten years of registration are now already past; and the present report covers the eleventh year. During the first decennial period, ending December 31, 1850, there were recorded in Massachusetts, and returned to this office, the particulars of 163,864 births, 57,952 marriages, and 115,904 deaths, exclusive of stillborn; and the year 1851 adds thereto 28,681 births, 11,966 marriages, and 18,934 deaths, being the largest number of any year in the history of our Commonwealth, with the single exception of deaths in 1849, when the cholera swelled the bills of mortality.

Here, then, we have sufficient data to form a basis for very many highly important deductions, indicating the condition of public health and prosperity in the State, and the general welfare of our citizens, some of the more prominent points of which we we propose to devote a limited time in noticing.

In the year 1789 Dr. Wigglesworth formed certain tables from returns embracing only 4,893 deaths, made to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, from individuals in the towns scattered along the seacoast from Nantucket to Portland, and from a few interior towns in the counties of Middlesex, Worcester, and Hampshire. These tables were in general use for purposes contemplating the expectation of life, &c., up to the commencement of our system of registration in 1842, and probably to a great extent since, as they were adopted by the Supreme Court in 10th Massachusetts Reports. If the diminutive number of less than five thousand deaths, collected without official responsibility, from a small region of country, was deemed of so much importance, of how much more value will be the results obtained

from the returns from every section of our territory through a period of eleven years, of about one hundred and thirty-five thousand deaths, observed and recorded with more minuteness, and probably more accuracy, and certified to be correct by town officers whose official duties require them to perform the service with as much truthful precision as possible.

The first Registration Report in Massachusetts was made to the General Court in February, 1843, in obedience to the Act of March 3d, 1842. It covers one hundred and twenty pages, and the Hon. John A. Bolles, Secretary of State at that time, expressed his strong approbation of the law, and alluded in decided terms to some of the points of its great usefulness. Among all the town clerks in the Commonwealth whose duty it was to make the returns, but two spoke unfavorably of it. Mr. Bolles states that " of the utility of thorough registration no intelligent person can well entertain a doubt."\* He then gives an outline of the systems in operation in England, France, Spain, Austria, &c. &c. Of France he says: "The system of French registration is even more full and perfect than the English, and is, indeed, one of the most admirable specimens of that grand system of laws which owes its origin to the genius of Bonaparte, and which, under the name of the Code Napoleon, will give to his reputation a lustre more enduring than that bestowed by all his military achievements." "This system," adds Mr. Bolles, "is in perfect operation, not only in the 40,000 communes of France, but in Geneva, and in those portions of Prussia and Belgium which came within the jurisdiction of France when the 'Code' went into operation."

The English system was established August 17, 1836, and the first report was made to both Houses of Parliament in May, 1839. The eleventh is now before us, which came from the Registrar General's office, December, 1851.

Massachusetts having followed England with more or less closeness, has in turn been the example of other States. . .

As observed above, the law in this State was passed in 1842. This law was modified and improved by the Act of March 16, 1844, and still further by the Act of May 2, 1849. The State of

<sup>\*</sup> Page 6. The capitals are his.

New York followed with a registration law, passed April 28, 1847, and made their first report in April, 1848. New Jersey passed a law on the subject March 3, 1848, and remodelled it with improvements by the Act of March 19, 1851. Their report. before us, bears date of February, 1852. The registration law of Connecticut, passed June 24, 1848. We have their three reports; the last is dated May, 1852. New Hampshire passed a less efficient law July 7, 1849, and altered it without much improvement July 4, 1851.

The Act on this subject in Pennsylvania passed the legislature of that State April 14, 1851, and became a law without the signature of the governor, as certified by the proper authorities, January 12, 1852. During the last session of their legislature that body manifested their approbation of it by appropriating \$4,500 to put the law into operation.

On the 9th of January, 1852, the legislature of Kentucky passed a registration law, and the subject will come from influential sources before the next legislature of South Carolina. All of these enactments, and especially the reports that have been made in different States, in compliance with them, bear an analogy to the same from our own State which had preceded them.

This indicates not only the estimated importance of the subject as its results develop themselves, but also the confidence reposed in the system adopted by this State. The former feature, however, has the most notable point.

POPULATION.—The eighth report, for 1848-9, was the first State document which published the seventh U.S. census of Massachusetts for 1850. That was taken from an abstract made by George Adams, Esq., of Boston, one of the assistant marshals for taking the census. It was copied in the ninth report, and has been made the basis of various calculations required by the legislature since.\* It will also be found on the new map, which shows the late districting of the State. It is also inserted in the first abstract of this report. It will be found to present some small discrepancies when compared with the official census which is now for the first time published. This latter was furnished by Dr. Josiah Curtis, of Boston, who was indebted for it to the department

<sup>\*</sup> See Senate Documents Nos. 18 and 40, 1852.

at Washington. It is the copy of that which will be officially reported to congress, and will be found in the valuable table (XI.), on pages 54-66, inclusive, and was made the base for determining the ratio of births, marriages, and deaths, to the population in the various counties, cities, and principal towns in the State.

Being placed by the side of the United States census of Massachusetts for 1840, the increase of population during the decade was readily determined, and will be found in the next column of the table last referred to. This shows an increase during the ten years of 256,814, being 34.81 per cent. on the population of 1840. Some sections of the State exhibit a higher proportional rate of increase, and others lower. The county of Middlesex shows the largest proportional increase, it being no less than 51.37 per cent. Next follows the county of Suffolk, whose per cent. of increase is 50.89. These are the only two counties which show a ratio of over fifty per cent. in their increase during the ten years 1840-50. After the two counties above named, follow in order, Norfolk. Essex, and Worcester, whose increase was in each, over thirty-three per cent. Nantucket brings up the rear in the column, and exhibits a decrease of 560, or 6.21 per cent. The increase has been mostly confined to the cities and manufacturing villages in those counties which show a high relative augment, as may readily be noticed by reference to those places in the various parts of the table. Taking the principal cities and towns of Boston, Lowell, Roxbury, Springfield, Chicopee, Lawrence, Worcester, Charlestown, Cambridge, the Chelseas, &c., they will be found in the aggregate to have increased over sixty-six per cent.

Upwards of forty towns show a decrease, and a much larger number have remained nearly stationary. Some of the former owe this characteristic to the fact that new towns have been formed, which have embraced a portion of their population. In some cases a new town has been incorporated wholly within the limits of another town, as West Roxbury from Roxbury, Chicopee from Springfield, Clinton from Lancaster, &c.; while in other instances two or three, or more towns have contributed of their territory and population to the organization of a new town. The principles and policy of annexation have also been practised in a few cases; the most notable of which are a portion of Newbury annexed to Newburyport, and a portion of Dracut

1851.]

annexed to Lowell. These will be more definitely stated, with other minor cases, in the Notes appended to this report.

One of the most important elements connected with the increase of population in our State, and worthy of especial consideration, is the high proportional increase of foreigners among us. In our eighth report we alluded to this point, and there gave a table (on page 94,) which was taken from Dr. Chickering's report on the census to the city government of Boston, (City Doc. No. 42, 1850.) This has been transferred to the columns of the American Almanac in a notice of our eighth report. The official returns from the census department at the seat of general government, furnished through the same source that the official census came, show that the statements should receive some modification; corrected it will stand thus:

D. 140	188	30.	18	10.	1850.		
Population.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	
American,	600,788	98.42	702,882	95.28	830,066	83.46	
Foreign,	9,620	1.58	34,818	4.72	164,448	16.54	
Total,	610,408	100.	737,700	100.	994,414	100.	

Thus, it appears, that while there were three foreigners in every two hundred of the population twenty years ago, there were three times the number of foreigners to the same number of natives ten years since, and in 1850 about one out of every six inhabitants in the State were of foreign origin. These are very unequally distributed over the Commonwealth, large numbers of adopted citizens congregating in the cities and larger manufacturing places.

According to the city census of 1850, there were in the metropolis of the State, under five years, 12,143 children of natives and 12,132 children of foreign parentage. Of the births and marriages in Boston during the three years 1849-51, those of foreign origin were nearly two to one over the natives. The same is true also of births in Lowell, Fall River, and perhaps a few other places; and the last of these years shows a much larger

preponderance than the first. In the whole of Suffolk county the proportion of births during the last three years stood thus: of American origin, 34.86 per cent.; of foreign parentage, 61.87 per cent.; not stated, 3.27 per cent.

From the official United States census of 1850, we are able to give the following abstracts, furnished as hitherto stated, which cannot be devoid of interest, as they present many interesting as well as important characteristics of our population.

TABLE XIV. POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Showing the number of American and Foreign; also, the number of each sex in three periods of life, in each County. From the official United States Census of 1850.

				POPULAT	ION.			
COUNTIES.	American,	Foreign.	Under	15 years.	15 and 1	nder 60,	Ov	er 60.
	American.	r oreign.	Male.	Female.	Maie.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Barnstable, -	34010	1266	0240	5982	10126	10009	1502	1417
Berkshire, -	43976	5615	8131	8090	14226	14497	1601	1713
Bristol, -	65628	10564	13121	12876	21927	23082	2294	,2892
Dukes, -	4450	90	720	669	1409	1309	199	234
Essex, -	114290	17010	20723	20294	39835	41741	3590	5117
Franklin, -	29464	1406	5201	5013	8937	8978	1317	1424
Hampden, -	42990	8293	7981	7858	15788	16619	1402	1635
Hampshire,	32446	3286	5512	5485	10655	11226	1383	1471
Middlesex, -	131462	29921	24521	24633	49012	54860	3753	4604
Nantucket, -	7935	517	1278	1301	2800	2323	313	437
Norfolk, -	63228	15664	12941	12591	23654	24832	2084	2790
Plymouth, -	52520	3177	8089	8747	16762	16438	2197	2564
Suffolk, -	94651	49866	22094	22671	45015	49454	2448	2835
Worcester,	113016	17773	20941	19754	41031	39929	2193	4941
Total, -	830,066	164,448	158,393	155,964	301,177	315,297	26,276	34,074

TABLE XV.

Statistics of Land, Dwellings, Families, and Occupations in Massachusetts. From the official United States Census of 1850.

	ACRESO	F LAND.	No. of	No. of	occupations.				
COUNTIES.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dwellings.	Families.	Farmers	Carpen- ters.	Shoe- Makers.		
Barnstable -	27786	40556	6532	7255	1536	500	65		
Berkshire, -	272489\$	1749563	8638	9460	6227	672	300		
Bristol, -	105592	981401	12134	15242	4137	1074	761		
Dukes, -	21926	11790	771	908	332	67	12		
Essex, -	1459211	542043	18878	26945	4002	2038	8598		
Franklin, -	$197232\frac{1}{2}$	93753	5832	6230	3852	359	244		
Hampden, -	198153	968431	9083	9752	4549	765	326		
Hampshire, -	211219	869833	5905	6694	4844	352	204		
Middlesex, -	220203	1281111	23450	30241	7183	2992	5149		
Nantucket, -	3792	4265	1285	1670	142	111	34		
Norfolk, -	1078841	C7444	12545	15690	3323	990	5073		
Plymouth, -	1011353	1142544	9506	11557	3351	976	4314		
Suffolk, -	3540	190	16567	25416	252	2503	1011		
Worcester, -	5166321	2510833	21709	25619	11352	2516	5853		
Total, -	2,133,4363	1,222,576}	152,835	192,679	55,000	15.015	21.044		

### BIRTHS.

The number of births presented in the returns of 1851, was 28,681, which is a larger number than has been given in any former year. This indicates a degree of prosperity in the State, and furnishes one item corroborative of others, which exhibit the prosperity of the inhabitants. During the three years, 1849–51, there was annually one birth to every 36 inhabitants. In Suffolk county, there was one birth in 27. During the five years, 1839–43, there was annually one birth in 31 inhabitants in England; one in 35 in France; one in 26 in Prussia; and one in 26, also, in Austria.\*

In the abstracts, it will be noticed that there were less than in former years, among the unspecified as to sex and parentage. It cannot well escape observation, moreover, that the proportion of births from foreign parents is rapidly increasing. Upon this point we have already made some comments. To give the fact more definiteness, we have arranged the number of births during the past three years, distinguishing the number of American and foreign parentage in each county, and casting their proportions as follows:—

<sup>\*</sup> English Registrar-General's Eighth Report, p. 47.

TABLE XVI. BIRTHS-DURING THREE YEARS, 1849-51.

Showing the number of American and of Foreign Parentage in each County, during each of the Three Years last nast: also the Aggregate and Percentage.

				•		
-	Worcester	1583 288 1135	1713 497 1164	1950 866 688	5245 1651 2977	53.13 16.72 30.15
	Suffolk.	1810 3125 218	1961 3418 140	1908 3536 175	5679 10079 533	34.86 61.87 3.27
	Plynouth.	946 73 184	1120 140 91	985 145 307	3051 357 589	76.47 8.95 14.58
-	Norfolk.	1191 582 598	1309 843 214	1463 1118 49	3893 2543 791	53.87 35.19 10.94
	Middlesex.	2345 852 953	2648 1379 503	2781 1691 257	7774 3992 1713	57.98 29.24 12.78
۵	.orideqmsH .	604 89 93	643 122 111	560 147 106	1807 358 310	73.01 14.46 12.53
Common of	.nshqmall	851 356 152	879 231 65	870 422 63	2600 1099 280	65.34 27.62 7.04
20, 00 mm	Franklin.	480 33 146	637 71 77	607 759 588	1724 183 281	78.80 8.36 12.81
0000	Essex.	2430 294 286	2342 640 616	2578 957 228	7350 1991 1080	70.53 19.11 10.36
Cara	Dakes and Zantucket	206 4	163 9 112	199	561 24 33	3.88 5.34
oner, mon	Aotsira	1172 499 450	1427 500 64	1386 525 73	3985 1524 587	65.37 25.00 9.63
I	Ветквіліге.	881 150 126	641 204 202	768 250 64	2200 644 392	68.85 19.36 11.79
	.eldstanrst	630	706 53 19	687 59 12	2023 148 54	90.92 6.65 2.43
	Whole Number.	15058 6480 4235	16189 8197 3278	16735 9846 2100	47982 24523 9613	58.43 29.87 11.70
		1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
	GE.		1 1 1	1 1 1	in the second	AGE.
	NTA	1849. n, ed,	1850. m, ed,	1851. un, ed,	EGA , J,	b,
	PARENTAGE	American, Foreign, Not stated,	American, Foreign, Not stated,	185 American, Foreign, Not stated,	Aggregare, Foreign, Not stated,	Percentage American, - Foreign, - Not stated, -
		Am For Not	Am For Not	Am For Not	Am For Not	For

By the foregoing abstract it will be observed that nearly thirty per cent. of all the births during the three years, were stated to be of foreign parentage; and of these, the proportion in the year 1851 was still greater. In this particular, as in many others pertaining to the vital statistics of the Commonwealth, Middlesex county seems to be quite a good representative of the whole State. During each of the past three years, the returns from the county of Suffolk have shown quite a majority to be of foreign origin; and during the last two years this preponderance has been nearly in the ratio of two to one. It was 61.87 per cent. in the whole period of three years, against 34.86 per cent. of those having native parents. In this peculiarity, Norfolk county ranks next to Suffolk; then follow in order, Middlesex, Hampden, Bristol, Berkshire, Essex, Worcester, etc. These counties receive this characteristic mostly by the manufacturing towns within their territory. The counties of Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket, show over 90 per cent. of Americans among the hirths.

Another point worthy of notice is the preponderance of females. A general law seems to govern the proportion between the sexes among those that are born. In all countries, as a general principle, the females appear to be to the males nearly as 106 to 100. Circumstances, however, disturb this relation in different places. In the whole of the births during the five years, 1845–9, the number of births whose sex was stated in the returns, was 92,-272. Of these, 47,228 were males, and 44,214 were females; this gives 107 males to 100 females. During the last three years, 1849–51, there were returned 81,693, of which 42,415 were males, and 39,278 were females, which gives a proportion of 108 males to 100 females.

In England, during the seven years, 1839–45, there were 1,863,892 males, and 1,772,491 females born alive. Of these, therefore, there were 10,515 boys to every 10,000 girls. The proportion, in all England, is nearly 20 boys to 19 girls. The proportion of boys (10,617 to 10,000 girls), is greatest in the northern division, and least (10,455 to 10,000), in the south midland division. Of those only who were illegitimate in the years 1842 and 1845, the boys were only 10,393 to 10,000 girls, which is about 26 to 25. During these years, the proportion of boys to

girls was only 10,510 to 10,000, giving an excess of 117 in 10,000, in the proportion of boys born in wedlock over those born out of wedlock.\* During the years 1847-8, of the 564,000 births in England, nearly 140,000 were illegitimate. The proportion of illegitimate births in England, in 1842, was 6.07 per per cent.; in 1845 it was 7 per cent.; and in 1846 it was 6.07 per cent. Of 528,690 married women who had living children in 1846, in England, 5,349, or one in 99, had twins; 27 had triplets, which was one in 19,581. Of 38,230 women who bore children out of wedlock, 293, or one in 131, had twins, and 3, or one in 12,743, had triplets.†

In our own State, the census shows that there are among the living a greater number of females than males. This is accounted for, perhaps, in part, by the fact that a larger proportion of males existed among the emigrants than among the immigrants. However, it admits of doubt; the change is fully accounted for in the tables of mortality, where it is clearly manifest that the preponderance of male deaths under five years of age, is greater than the excess of males among the births.

### MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages in the State, during the last year, was 11,966: that embraces 23,932 persons. The number of persons passing this interesting event in life, during the three years last past, was no less than 58,494. The returns exhibit an increasing number from year to year, which is indicative of general prosperity. Our observations have not, as vet, been sufficiently extensive to enable us to draw reliable conclusions upon this point, so definite as to give them mathematical precision. But much more generally than is supposed, do the variations in the number of marriages in any given community, in a series of years, mark the relative prosperity of that people during the same period. In foreign countries this subject has received attention, and the coinciding facts have been stated. Any serious or extended calamity, as war in the country, famine, severe mortality, rise in provisions, or low wages, invariably produces a decrease of marriages, and their opposites, as peace, plenty,

<sup>\*</sup> See English Registrar-General's Eighth Report, pp. 37, 38.

<sup>†</sup> Registrar-General's Ninth Report, pp. 19, 20.

general health; also progression in important scientific discoveries and inventions, has the effect to increase matrimonial alliances. This subject is very ably discussed from extensive observations, covering a great number of years, in the Eighth and Ninth Registration Reports of the Registrar-General of England. In the earlier pages of those reports Major Graham most clearly demonstrates "that it is a fair deduction from the facts, that the marriage returns in England point out periods of prosperity little less distinctly than the funds measure the hopes and fears of the money market. If the one is the barometer of credit, the other is the barometer of prosperity."

In our Eighth Report, page 100, we entered into some calculations to show the proportions of marriages at different periods of life in Massachusetts. In that abstract, it appeared that about one-fourth of the females married during the five years and eight months, from May 1, 1844, to January 1, 1850, were under 20 years of age. This proportion was fifteen times greater with that sex than it was with males under the same age. In England, about eight per cent. of the males married in their minority, and only a little over thirteen per cent. of females. This presents quite a contrast with Massachusetts.

The annual marriages in the last three years, in the Commonwealth, were in the proportion of one to 102 inhabitants. In this particular, Middlesex county is an index of the whole State. In the county of Suffolk, the rate was one marriage in 64. This shows a higher rate than most countries; thus, during the five years, 1839-43, there was in England only an annual average of one marriage in 130; in France and in Austria, one in 123: and in Prussia, one in 110. These countries, however, furnish very much higher statistical numbers than we do, in one particular, namely, those which state the proportion of illegitimate births. It is true, our returns, perhaps, do not designate this last class of facts in all cases; but we think that completeness of record in this respect would not vary the above statement. Nor do the returns with us specify the number of those who sign the marriage certificate with mark, being unable to write, but we apprehend the number, at least of our native population, or of those who have resided in Massachusetts any considerable length of time, is very limited. In England the returns show that a trifle

short of one-third of the males and nearly one-half of the females, sign the certificate with their marks.\* This shows that in the rudiments of general education, the masses of our citizens are much in advance of European countries; but in many other respects we seem to be as far in the rear of both England and other enlightened continental nations.

In four of the reports, covering the years 1844-7, an abstract was made with the intention of "illustrating the influence of domestic condition on longevity." To carry out this idea would seem to require facts and statistics of a most extended nature. It would be necessary, among other things, to know the number, the aggregate and average age of each sex of the living who were unmarried, likewise of the married, and also of the widowed, together with the number of each class in the community at the time of making the observations on the deaths from among those several classes; hence the table was omitted in our eighth report, and has been left ever since. In our present report, page 70 will be found the aggregation of all information which had been collected on this point. It was thought best to place it in a permanent form, in taking leave of that peculiar abstract.

The oldest person noticed among the returns of marriages during the year was a male of seventy-two years, who was united to a lady under thirty.

Many young persons have, during the year, united in wedlock, we think a larger number than is usual among persons in their minority: eight females of fourteen, and about forty of fifteen years, have become wives. The ages of males marrying females of fourteen ranged from twenty to thirty-six. The youngest couple were each sixteen only. In Boston one male of nineteen married a female of twenty-eight; and in Worcester county a lad of seventeen married a female invalid who has been unable to stand for a number of years, aged thirty-eight.

Third, fourth, fifth, and sixth marriages are to be found on the records. A male of thirty-six married, for his second time, a female of fourteen; and one of thirty-eight married for his fifth time. In Boston, a negro of fifty-eight was married for his sixth time to a negress of fifty-five, it being her third marriage.

<sup>\*</sup> Registrar-General's Eighth Report, p. 34.

### DEATHS.

In order to understand fully the apparent results of the mortuary abstracts in the several reports, it is necessary to keep a few essential points constantly in mind. While in some particulars the returns from the first are reliable, and may enter into our calculations, in other particulars the earlier reports ought not to have weight only as approximations to the truth, and in some other particulars they give no correct evidence of real facts. Because the latter peculiarty exists the former should not of necessity be discarded. For instance, a county may not send returns from more than half of its towns in some given year. These returns, so far, might indicate approximately the relative proportion of deaths which each month bore to the whole number for the year; also, the relative proportion of the mortality which each age sustained; but such a partial return would not be a true criterion for estimating the proportion which the deaths bore to the living in the whole county, unless the population of those parts which were unrepresented in the returns was deducted before making the estimate. Because the latter difficulty exists it forms no objection to the validity of the former. Many points of a somewhat analogous nature should likewise be observed where the returns are full and complete. Thus in one year a section, or the whole State even, may be visited by a fatal epedemic, which shall decimate our population, as the plague, smallpox, and cholera, have done in other countries. The mortality of such a year would be no just index of the general annual mortality among us; all this may occur where the returns are perfect. If such epidemic was particularly fatal to the young, and at some particular season, the record and its just abstracts would furnish no true representation of the general law in the case, which is accustomed to distribute the mortality among different ages and seasons of the year, except so far as that single year is concerned.

There is one other point which seems to demand notice. Many persons, little used to investigations of this nature, are accustomed at first, to receive the average age at death, as given for every town in the last three reports, and aggregated in this report, as a correct measure of the relative healthiness of different communities, and they set down the cause of the increased mor-

tality which they suppose indicated by the lower average age at death in one locality, to occupational or some other circumstance.

Now a second thought may show us the proof that the section exhibiting the lowest average age at death may be the most healthy; and indeed, that the characteristic above noted may be only apparent. Take for example the town of Lawrence, which the census of 1850 gives over 8000 inhabitants, and we observe (table XI. page 57) that during the last three years there were 426 deaths returned, whose ages were given, furnishing an average of 17.95. Take also, for contrast, Nantucket, having about the same amount of population. Here, by the same table (p. 61) we find there were in the same period 310 deaths, whose ages were given. These exhibit an average age of 33.33 years.

Before awarding the difference of 15.38 years of additional life to each individual among those dying in Nantucket, solely on account of advantages from location and occupation, we should consider the fact that the average age of the living, from whom death is to select its victims, differs greatly between the two places. The site of the one was almost without an inhabitant half a dozen years ago, whereas the other is one of the oldest settled places in the Commonwealth; a young, but generally vigorous population, has been drawn to the one, while the other contains a higher proportion of those more advanced in years. If, therefore, when all the abstracts of the United States census shall be published, it shall appear that the difference between the averages of the living, in the two places, is greater than that of the average age at death; from this point of observation alone it will cast the balance into the other scale.

Did time permit, it would be no less useful than interesting, to present all of the cardinal points on which the returns for the last ten years furnish reliable data as well as point out those particulars in which they are most defective. Suffice it to say, that the new law of 1849 requires more minuteness of detail in the returns than before, and some of the provisions of that act have been well calculated to bring more complete returns from every part of the State, including localities which previously neglected to comply with the registration enactments in even a partial manner. Among the latter will be noticed the city of Boston. This accounts for the fact that the number of deaths from speci-

fied causes, in the returns of the three years last past, bears to the like number for the previous eight years, the proportion of 4 to 5. The last three years, moreover, embrace the census year and its contiguous years, so that it forms a period, very near the middle of which, the population was enumerated, and hence a most fitting time for just comparisons between the numbers who have passed either of the three principal epochs of human existence, and the number of the inhabitants in the same territory. With this in view we have added much to our labors by bringing out the three years' period in table IX., pages 44-50, and table XI. pages 54-66, in the former of which will be found the number of deaths of each sex, from each specified cause during the period, carefully collected, and the per centage which each item separately bore to the whole stated. This we regard as a most important table, and certainly is altogether more full, accurate, and reliable, than anything which has ever before appeared on this subject in the annals of our State. The latter table was a most laborious and important one, also exhibiting as it does in nearly all the towns the population of 1840 and 1850 with the increase, or, where it exists, the decrease of the same during the decennial period, together with the annual average (taking the three years 1849-51 as the basis of calculation) of births, marriages and deaths with the excess of the first over the last of these, and the ratio which each of the three classes bore to the population at the middle of the middle year, 1850, adding to the line for each town the whole number of deaths whose ages were stated in the returns, also the aggregate and average age carefully computed. In computing the average age at death it has hitherto been almost universally the custom to obtain it only by approximation, calculating it by apportioning the numbers between certain ages and assuming therefor a mean average age. But such has not been the case in the table above alluded to, commencing on page 54.

In this case the actual ages in years, months and days, which in the returns for the last three years have been stated in each of 55,775 deaths have all been separately examined and aggregated, and averaged for each town, county, and the whole State. Nothing so extensive and complete as this has proceeded from public or private enterprise on this point, within the limits of our Union. This will furnish the indicator of the standard of public

health in our Commonwealth when the analytical abstracts of the census shall be published by the general government at Washington, to supply the frame work; and this sanitory thermometer will exhibit as much accuracy as those which now read the degrees of heat and cold in the atmosphere. It is not too much to claim for these vital statistics, so far as they go, the same precision and importance which is awarded to the statistical information contained in the reports of the Registrar-General of England. Of the latter it has been justly said that they "are among the most interesting and instructive documents of the day. They are to us what, in an inferior degree, the Saxon Chronicles were to the 11th and 12th centuries. They engrave in brief but expressive phrases, the national vicissitudes, prosperities, trials, and calamities. With those faithful and unerring indices, marriages and deaths, the Registrar-General measures the robustness of national vigor, or probes the depth of national suffering. Backed by those ranks of expressive figures, which permit no exaggeration, and are susceptible of no fallacy, he presents to us a true picture of the present condition of our country and nation. political creed conceals the facts or perverts their meaning. No unjust law orders the distortion of half the truth by the concealment of the other half. These reports are indeed something more than current history; they are the judgments of the time upon itself; and untinctured as they are by party spirit, and unswaved by personal considerations, those judgments are as true and faithful as those of future times can be." \*

Of our own it has been said by a writer on public health, just previous to the publication of our eighth report (the first under the new law), which presents many decided advancements over its predecessors under the old law, that "the registration of every case of death, with the attending circumstances of age, sex, locality, diseases, etc., is of great importance. These are a portion of the facts by which the sanitary condition of a people is made known; and without which, sanitary science is impossible. An accurate record of births and marriages is equally indispensable. Like the three quantities which the geometer demands for the construction of a triangle, they form the three great facts,

<sup>\*</sup> Brit. and For. Med. Chirur. Review. January, 1850; pp. 216, 217.

without which the sanitary condition of a people cannot be determined. Notwithstanding the registration laws which have existed for some years in Massachusetts, the returns made under them were very deficient. Within the last few years, however, the laws have been revised, and these facts, which are so important to the welfare of the State, are at present recorded almost with the accuracy of the English Registration system."\*

It cannot be expected that all of the useful teachings which the abstracts exhibit and suggest, will be here pointed out. We propose, however, to allude to some of them.

During the year 1851 there have been no less than 18,934 This is nearly fifteen per cent, above the number in the year previous. But 1850, following the cholera year as it did, was a year of unusual health. 1851 may perhaps be set down as a fair average of the health and mortality during a series of years. Nine towns neglected to comply with the law by making returns for this report. These embrace a population of 10,223. Taking this amount from the aggregate population of the State, which is 994,-514, and we have left 984,291 represented. From this we perceive that there was one death in 51.98 of the population, or 1.822 per cent. In the year 1849 it stood one death in 47.95 or 2.086 per cent, to the living. The annual average for the three years. without making allowance for the places which have made no returns, is found to be one death in 53 of the inhabitants as enumerated in 1850. Corrected by allowance as above noted, it would probably be not far from one in 52.25, or a reduction of .75. Different parts of the Commonwealth, however, exhibit a very striking difference in the rate of mortality as will be seen by reference to the tables which show the population and deaths in different sections. Thus, Barnstable, Berkshire and Norfolk counties show a rate of less than one in 70, while in the county of Suffolk the deaths were one in 35. In our eighth report for 1848-9 the State was divided into eastern and western sections. In the former the deaths that year were one in 46.92, or 2.131 per cent., while in the latter they were only one in 53.47, or 1.87 per cent. As we descended to contrast cities with country we

<sup>\*</sup> North Am. Rev., July, 1851, pp. 125, 126.

found a much greater difference. These rates, though rather high, would need but little modification to stand for the true representatives of the same facts, covering the three years 1849-51, so far as indicating the relative proportions of the mortality sustained by different localities. Inasmuch therefore as a large proportion of our entire population are dwelling in and near cities and especially in those parts of our territory which is the most densely peopled, it seems highly desirable, not only to be informed of the actual fact, that, as shown by various ranges of statistics, life is of far less value in such localities than in other portions of the Commonwealth, but also to be informed of the causes which contribute to this state of things as well as also, the remedy. It is confidently hoped that when we shall have occasion to allude to this matter again in a future paragraph, some hints and suggestions will be given which will throw light on the point and perhaps present some elements which have long been at work and which are increasingly still at work producing this very undesirable condition. It should be remembered that, when in our eighth report we endeavored to picture the different shades of light and dark, as elevated vital force or the severe impress of death distinguished different communities under different circumstances, those colors were derived from facts and observations of a single year as to some points, but we find the general statements there made fully sustained by larger experience covering a longer period and greater numbers, and also the principles which they shadow, fully coincident with those exhibited by investigations beyond the confines of the State. The Registrar-General in his Tenth Annual Report says: "In the first Annual Report from this office in 1839, the mortality in 32 districts of London was calculated, and it was shown that in 1837 the mortality increased from 18 in the healthiest districts, to 32 and 39 in the crowded and poor districts; and as wages are better, and the food more substantial in London than the families of agricultural laborers enjoy, the source of high mortality in cities was traced to the insalubrity of the atmosphere, the causes of which were enumerated. The six Reports which followed contained more information on the subject; and in connection with the census, fully established the early opinions of the influence of air, water and locality on health, and the principle that the mortality

has a tendency to increase as the population increases, but that the unhealthy tendency can be counteracted by artificial agencies; in other words, that the mortality of cities in England is high but that it may be immeasurably reduced. All doubt must be dissipated by the present complete series of facts, which embraces all the elements required in statistics to determine the mortality and duration of life."\* And again, upon well tested data he assures the public "that the numbers constantly sick in London were 122,000, and the annual attacks of sickness more than 1,220,000, during the seven years 1838-44. The annual attacks of sickness would have been at least 350,000 less, and the number constantly sick would have been 35,000 less, had the health of London been as good even as that of Lewisham, one of the districts within its own limits." "But," he continues, "not to take an extreme view, nor to be too sanguine - and above all to avoid any exaggeration - let us set down the deaths in London and the deaths that would have happened had the mortality not been higher than it was in Lewisham." Here follows a tabular statement showing that the excess was 97,923 deaths which would not have occcurred had the whole of London been as healthy as one of its own districts. Thus 38 persons die daily in London by local and removable causes which the Registrar justly observes may be driven away by legislation. "If this generation has not the power to call the dead from their graves, it can close thousands of graves now opening. The poisonous vapor may yet clear away from London, and from all the other towns in the kingdom; - some of the sunshine, pure water, fresh air, and health of the country may be given to the grateful inhabitants of large towns, by the parting voice of the legislature."+

It may be thought foreign to introduce results in England as analogous to Massachusetts. But whatever may be the general opinion, no individual can give much attention to the subject here who would not find the same causes insidiously at work and similar results equally manifest in Boston and our other cities, as those which, like a destroying angel, are afflicting the large towns in the many-citied kingdom.

<sup>\*</sup> Registrar-General's 10th Report, pp. 14, 15. † Registrar-General's 10th Report, p. 17.

Causes of Death. - In Table VIII., pages 38-43 will be found the numbers who have died in each of the several counties in the State from different causes, classified into twelve different groups and also under each of these general heads will be found the number who have died from each member of that particular family of diseases. Did our time permit it would be interesting to compare the mortality of the three past years in the several counties. By a cursory glance it will be perceived that the number of deaths from specified causes in every county, was higher in 1851 than in 1850. This is true also of the number of deaths from epidemic, endemic and contagious diseases, with the exception of the counties of Franklin, Hampshire and Suffolk. greatest difference in the two years among deaths of this zymotic class, occurred in Bristol county, where they were twice as numerous in 1851 as they were in 1850. Dysentery contributed very largely to this increase. In 1850 there were only 55 fatal cases of this disease reported, against 219 in 1851.

In Table IX., page 44 et seq. will be found the aggregated classification in the State, with the per cent. cast not only for the year 1851, but for the three years 1849-51, distinguishing the sexes, for this period, and also for the first ten years of registration in Massachusetts. In this latter column the first four months of the period are wanting as the commencement was from May 1, instead of January 1, 1842.

Zymotics. — Next to the year when the epidemic cholera prevailed in our State, the year 1851 presents the highest rate of mortality from zymotic (epidemic, endemic and contagious) diseases. In 1849 this class furnished 38.70 per cent. of the mortality, and in 1850 the per cent. was only 27.13, while that of 1851 was 28.06, that for the three years aggregated being 31.62 per cent. This is a little higher than that of the aggregated ten years, that being 30.42 per cent. In our neighboring State of Connecticut during the three years, (ending July 31, 1851,) the per cent. from this class of fatal diseases, aggregated, was 32.22. In all places whose mortuary tables we have examined, it forms the highest rate of all classes of disease. This ought not to be, inasmuch as it embraces just those maladies which can most easily be prevented by proper preventive measures. At the alphabetical head of the list of zymotic diseases, we find the Cholera.

This is a disease which prevails in a comparatively mild form, more or less every summer. Fortunately, its epidemic invasions are of rare occurrence. The results of this unwelcome visitant in 1832 and 1849 are doubtless fresh in the minds of all. The Reports on this disease from Boards of Health in various parts of this and other countries, all unite in showing that it selects its victims principally from the class of persons, who from their habits and habitations are already ripe for attacks of typhus, dysentery, or any other epidemic which may chance to prevail.

We made a few remarks on this disease in our eighth report which included the year (1849) when it prevailed to such an unusual degree, and we are not about to repeat what will there be found. Much information, however, concerning the laws which seem to govern this epidemic in various localities, has since then fallen under our observation. It has been justly the cause of so much alarm, being perhaps more dreaded by the community at large than any other disease, that it seems to be worthy of a few passing observations here. Perhaps one reason why it gives so much alarm, aside from its rare occurrence is. that so few who are attacked with it recover. Of the 707 who had the epidemic cholera in Boston in 1849, only 96 recovered, while 611 died. This furnished far more dread on the part of the citizens, and comments from the ephemeral journals, than the Dysentery and Typhus fever although these two diseases raged epidemically to an exceedingly greater extent during the several years immediately preceding 1849. And typhus (including what was termed ship) fever in particular, prevailed principally among the same class of inhabitants, with whom the cholera was so fatal. During 1849 the cholera, both epidemically and sporadically, was the cause of only 1,188 deaths in the State, while the deaths from dysentery during the same year, amounted to 2,455, or more than double the number. In 1850 a comparatively healthy year, the dysentery produced just the same number of deaths that the cholera did in 1849; while in 1851 it caused 1,674 deaths.

It is the province of epidemics generally, to prevail most severely in the warm weather, especially in the late summer and early autumn months. The following statement will indicate the habits of the cholera in this particular in different localities:

	Mass.	En	gland.	London.	Liverpool.	Paris.
Months.	1849	1832	1849	1849	1849	1849
January,	4	614	658	292	5	?
February,	3	708	371	180	7	?
March,	3	1519	302	40	18	573
April,	4	1401	107	9	19	1929
May,	4	748	327	24	96	4509
June.	27	1363	2046	279	424	8669
July,	99	4816	7570	2555	1085	865
August,	721	8875	15872	5368	1575	1382
September,	302	5479	20379	5031	874	1142
October,	18	4080	4654	337	62	115
November.	1	802	844	20	2	?
December,	$\hat{2}$	140	163	2	6	?
Total.	1188	30545	53293	14137	4173	19184

In the above abstract we have taken the statements pertaining to foreign localities from the Report on that epidemic from the English Registrar-General's office. It embraces 300 pages and is the most complete and elaborate report on that subject which ever came from the press in any country. It is not for us to go into the details or present anything like a synopsis of the history of that fearful destroyer of human life; but it may not be out of place to state a few of its leading characteristics with as much brevity as possible.

First, in relation to its relative influence on the sexes. In England and Wales it destroyed in 1849 the lives of 26,108 males and 27,185 females. There being more of the latter sex than of the former in the population, the ratio stood thus, among the male population there was one death from cholera to every 331; and among the females one to every 333, so that the males suffered slightly the most. It is also worthy of remark, that in the early part of the epidemic as well as of every fresh outbreak, the males suffered most: but at its height and decline the female mortality was the greatest. Second; although it proved fatal at all ages, yet the middle period of life suffered most. Third; we find that the mean duration of the disease was, in males 49.44 hours, and in females 50.44 hours. In this particular it changed as life advanced; thus the mean duration of both sexes, at the age of 15-35 was 50.9 hours, and between the ages of 35 and 55 it was only 46.9 hours. Fourth; the epidem-

ics of 1832 and 1849 each commenced about the same season of the year (the beginning of October) and each lasted about the same length of time, (fifteen months,) each had two eruptions, each followed very generally the same tract and pressed heavily upon nearly the same localities. The temperature seemed to exert much influence, and the sources of water supply some. The influence of locality was remarkably great, especially when combined with compactness of population. Of the 53,293 deaths. as given in the preceding abstract, 46,592 in an area of 7839 square miles on which four-tenths of the population dwelt, and only 6701 deaths occurred on the arrea of 49,228 square miles on which lived six-tenths of the inhabitants. But, above all other influences affecting the mortality from cholera, elevation seems to rank preëminent. To illustrate this we compose the following statement respecting London from tables on pages 62 and 64 of the Report alluded to.

Elevation of Districts above	Deaths from Cholera		Number of persons to		
high water mark.  Feet.	in 10,000 Inhabitants.	Calculated Series.	An Acre.	A House.	
0- 20	102	$\frac{102}{1} = 102$	74	6.8	
20-40	65	$\frac{102}{2} = 51$	105	7.6	
40-60	34	$\frac{102}{3} = 34$	184	8.5	
60 80	27	$\frac{102}{4} = 26$	152	8.8	
80-100	22	$\frac{162}{5} = 20$	44	7.7	
100-120	17	$\frac{102}{6} = 17$	102	9.8	
	-		_	-	
340-360	7	$\frac{102}{18} = 6$	5	7.2	

This particular law pertaining to elevation is no less important than remarkable. It is due to the Registrar-General, or rather we presume to Mr. William Farr, his efficient coadjutor, for first demonstrating it. If heeded it will prove of great practical utility at home as well as abroad. It was perhaps suggested by the fact that almost universally, localities on the rivers were most subject to severe mortality, and as universally perhaps, of two or more places, that farthest down the river was least exempt from fatal attacks.

Next to cholera in the group of zymotics we find Cholera Infantum. The 383 deaths from this cause in Massachusetts during the year 1851 were nearly all under five years of age. They furnished 2.09 per cent. of the mortality of the year. We have already observed that among all the deaths under five years of age, the males sustain a greater proportion than females. It is hence observable that those diseases particularly fatal to those in early life press more heavily on that sex than this. In this particular malady during the three years' period of the table, (IX. page 44,) the ratio of the mortality between boys and girls was as 96 to 87, these being the numbers of each sex from this cause in every 10,000 deaths from all specified causes. We find a similar preponderance of males among those who died of the *Croup*. They stand here 105 males and 88 females in every 10,000 deaths.

Diarrhæa appears to be a much less fatal disease in our State than in England. It produced only 81 per cent. of the deaths of 1851, and only 1.09 per cent. of the mortality in the ten years previous; during the years 1849–51 the males were to the females very nearly as 6 to 5.

Dysentery has been extremely fatal in our State when compared with other places, especially in England. It caused 802 in every 10,000 deaths during the ten years 1841-50, and 913 in every 10,000 in 1851. It ranks far above any other disease of the zymotic family. Between May 1, 1848, and December 31, 1850, it produced no less than 9,126 deaths; and this in a population of less than a million of people. In England, with a population (in 1851) of 17,922,768, there were only 3,247 deaths from this disease in 1847, and 2,629 in 1848.\* But diarrhea presents a contrast equally striking in our favor. In the three years 1847-9 there were 676 deaths from this last named disease in Massachusetts, against 34,457 deaths in England during the same period from the same cause.\* About the same proportion of males and females are given in the returns of England and Massachusetts in both of these diseases, it being slightly the greater against the males.

We have said that these diseases (cholera, diarrhoa, and dysentery) are most fatal during the late summer months. This circumstance has contributed to give currency to the popular idea that they were caused by eating fruits; but there is abundant

<sup>\*</sup> English Registrar-General's Tenth Report, p. 288, and Eleventh Report, p. 294; also, his Report on Cholera, of 1849, pp. 51, 53, and 120.

evidence to show that this is an error. On the other hand the various fruits of our climate are generally quite wholesome, when taken with moderation and temperance, and this remark will apply to persons of ordinary health of all ages.

Erysipelas has somewhat increased. It produced an average of less than a hundred deaths a year during the ten years' period, although during the latter portion of the time it has given an annual average of about 170. This is one of the diseases which have taken most from among females.

Typhus Fever has been a constant and severe visitant among us. There has been no year in the history of registration in the State, when the deaths from it have not been above 500. The annual average during the ten years has been 576, which gives 565 in every 10,000. In 1851 the number was 773, or 4.22 per cent. of the deaths of that year. It carries from us more males than females; in this particular the ratio stood, for the three years' period, 200 of the former sex to 179 of the latter. It includes those denominated in the returns, ship fever, and bilious fever. Influenza, which not unfrequently prevails as a severe epidemic in England, is but little known as a fatal disease among us. It caused only an aggregate of 381 deaths during the whole eleven years. Measles is a more important disease, but of late has not proved alarmingly fatal in the aggregate. It has caused, however, about twice as many deaths of late years as during the former years of registration. Scarlet Fever, on the other hand. has decreased from 4.37 per cent. during the decennial period, to 2.12 per cent. in 1851. Each of the two last named diseases have been somewhat more fatal among females than males. Smallpox was less fatal in 1851 than during the two previous years. It shows a much higher per cent. since January 1, 1849, than before; partly, no doubt, from the fact that the city of Boston was not represented in the table previous to that date as it has been since, and this fact will also exert an influence on some of the other causes of death.

Diseases of Uncertain Seat. — This class embraces quite a number of diseases, none of which are very severe when compared with the majority of those embraced under the former head, if we except, perhaps, Infantile. This last disease is of course confined to the young, and in accordance with the general law

that at this age the males sustain the higher mortality, we find that they bore a proportion to the females of 1390 to 1049, or in other words, in every 10,000 deaths there were 258 males and 195 females from this disease during the triennial period in table IX., page 45. There were 178 or 33 per cent, deaths from this cause, whose sex was not stated in the same time, which is a larger number than stands opposite any cause of death. Of late, not far from 900 have annually been returned as having died of infantile, a major part of which occurred in the summer months. It will also be found that when we take the population into consideration, nearly four times as many of these were in the cities as in the country districts. This, as almost every other point connected with vital statistics, or with personal observation, contributes to the fact that it is far more difficult to rear a child in the city than in the country. Next to infantile, in this class, ranks Dropsy, which caused 238 deaths in 10,000 of the decennial period. 1851 shows some abatement over the general average during the ten years previous, that giving only 2.12 per cent. Next follow Cancer, which has somewhat diminished of late, and Atrophy, which seems to have increased with equal pace. The latter disease is about equally divided between the sexes, while cancer is more severe upon females. The number returned under the general and rather vague term of Debility, have also increased so as to have more than doubled over those of several years back. It is worthy of note that more than three times as many males as females have been reported as having their lives terminated by Malformation.

Nervous Organs.— This class embraces an important series of diseases, and produced 11,413 deaths since 1841. It has been subject to no very great deviations from a regular grade, but has been gradually increasing the number of its victims. During the ten years ending with 1850 it caused 9.28 per cent. of the deaths; during the last three years the per cent. from diseases of the nervous system was 9.93, and in 1851 it was heightened to 10.57 per cent. In the aggregate this class of diseases press more severely upon the male than upon the female sex. It derives this characteristic from no one particular disease, but receives it more largely from Convulsions than from any other individual cause of death; and here is where we should expect to find, in accord-

ance with the general principle that diseases peculiar to the young (and this is an important one of these,) destroy more males than females, as has already been shown. This disease prevailed among the sexes in the proportion of 101 males to 86 females in 10,000.

Respirative Organs. — We here approach the class of diseases which ranks second in fatality. It stands next to, and but little below the Zymotics; and when it is perceived that its fatal cases occur almost entirely from the two diseases, Consumption and Pneumonia, or inflammation of the lungs, it assumes an importance which entitles it to a most serious consideration. Consumption stands far above every other destroyer of human life in our climate. It has removed from the citizens of Massachusetts more than ten persons every day during the last three years. exhibits no partiality, unless it be to select its victims from the fairest and most promising. It is confined, however, to no class of persons, no age or season, or locality; united with its congener, puenmonia, they have caused a trifle more than one death to every three from all other causes combined, in the State, during the whole period of registration. The Asiatic cholera visited our State only during a few months of a single year; and yet, in that brief space of time it filled every mind with anxiety and consternation. Its prevalence was principally confined to the lower classes of society, and yet it cost the city of Boston alone. in which there were only 611 deaths, over \$28,000. When has consumption, this much severer and more universal - ever-present life-destroyer, received so much attention? It numbered nearly four thousand victims in the single year of 1851, and over eleven thousand in the last three years. Cholera is supposed to have imparted much of its terror from its very extreme fatality among those attacked; but in this particular it is much below consumption, which is almost universally certain of its victim it once attacks. In Boston, in 1849, six persons died of the cholera out of every seven who had it. Not one in a hundred persons, once afflicted with pure consumption, ever recover.

The office of the lungs is to ventilate the blood. They, and their immediate functional connections, embrace more than one half of the bulk—the machinery and complexity—of our organization. When we consider their delicate structure, and the im-

portance of the position they fill in the purposes of life, it is not strange that fatal disturbances of their healthy action are so liable; and when we observe the general indifference to the elementary but essential principles of health, either from ignorance or wilfulness, instead of appearing strange, it is rather "strange that a harp of a thousand strings should keep in tune so long."

As pulmonary consumption is not confined to densely populated localities, but prevails among the population in country districts as great in proportion, as in cities, so also it is not confined to our State or country, but presents all of its characteristics both among our neighbors and abroad.

In Connecticut, it produced during the three years 1849-51 fully 20 per cent. of all the deaths.\* In the State of New Jersey, it produced, in 1851, 832 of the 4023 deaths from specified causes, being over 20 per cent.† In England, the deaths from consumption in the two years 1847-8, amounted to 104,979, which is only a little over 13 per cent.; the whole number of deaths in the same period, from specified causes, being 794,058. In London alone, during the same two years, the whole number of deaths from specified causes was 117,783, of which 13,573, being 11.44 per cent., were from consumption.‡ In Paris during the two years 1849-50, the deaths from consumption were 7829, which, making some allowance for the cholera in 1849, is nearly 14 per cent. of the mortality of those years.\$

It is not necessary to multiply facts like these to contrast the relative fatality of consumption at home and abroad. We have become accustomed to the remark that "50,000 persons die annually of consumption in England;" but few are probably aware of the fact, that large as this number sounds, our own bills of mortality, from year to year, show a very much greater proportion of the deaths in our own country to be from this insidious and truly direful disease. We might have given numerous other statements of different localities on this point, but the statements are generally less reliable than those above, all of which were

<sup>\*</sup> Calculated from the returns in the Registration Reports of Connecticut for 1849-50-51.

<sup>+</sup> Calculated from the returns in the Registration Report of New Jersey for 1851.

<sup>†</sup> Calculated from the English Registrar-General's Tenth and Eleventh Reports for 1847 and 1848.

<sup>§</sup> Calculated from the Annals d'Hygiene Publique, Tom. XLVIII., July, 1852.

deduced from accurate and reliable statistics, and are deemed sufficient.

We have already spoken of pneumonia. It is an important disease, and causes generally about a quarter as many deaths as consumption. Last year it produced 5 per cent. of all the deaths from known causes in the State, which is a little above the annual average for the past three years.

Diseases of the Circulative Organs comprise but a very small class, and derive their numbers principally from the various affections of the heart. These have very much increased, the ten years' period, giving only 1.91 per cent., while the three years' period gives 2.2 per cent., and 1851 shows 2.46 per cent. No special cause can be assigned for this augment, but it is a noticable fact. Bichat, if we rightly remember, was the individual who compared human existence to a triangle, with the brain—the centre of the nervous system, the lungs—the centre of the respiratory system, and the heart—the centre of the circulative system, for its three angles, out of one of which life generally made its exit.

Digestive Organs. — Diseases of this class, though quite numerous, are nevertheless of much less importance than other classes, if we refer only to those of a sporadic character. In the aggregate they furnish only a little over seven per cent. of the mortality. Teething, and Inflammation of the Bowels, contribute quite largely towards the amount for the whole class. Ulceration, which includes those found in the returns under the term of Canker, is also quite frequently met with. The largest amount from any special head, embraces those under Disease of the Organs, and includes those returned as having died of disease of the stomach, disease of the bowels, &c. Diseases of the Liver furnish only about a half of one per cent. of all the deaths. Hepatic diseases are more frequent as we go south, though not in the proportion that diseases of the lungs diminish.

Class VIII. is principally confined to Child-birth, of which there were 486 deaths during the last three years. That is not far from one to every thousand births in the same time. Deaths reported to have been from Old Age, range at about five per cent. of the total mortality of the State, three-fifths of which were females. As the males predominate among the deaths of those

under five years of age, so the females furnish the largest proportion of those over sixty. A similar characteristic also obtains in other places. In 1848 there were of old age, in England, 11,875 deaths among the males, and 15,645 among the females, while in London alone the proportion of the sexes from this cause during the same year was 748 males against 1423 females. Of those in extreme age, in Massachusetts in 1851, one was a merchant ninety-nine years and three months old, who was born and died in Plymouth; one, of one hundred years and two days, was a farmer, born in Princeton and died in Wendell. The remainder were females, as follows: one, of one hundred years six months and fourteen days, was born and died in Princeton; one, of one hundred and one years eight months and twenty-eight days, was born in Framingham and died in New Salem; one, of one hundred and three years and four months, was born and died in Scituate; one, (colored,) of one hundred and one years and six months, died in Nantucket. These had all been married except one of the females, and perhaps the colored woman, whose coudition was not stated on this point.

We have stated that the deaths from old age in Massachusetts, embrace not far from five per cent. In Connecticut, the returns show over seven per cent. attributed to senility, while the returns in New Jersey give only five per cent. to this cause. More accurate returns, however, would doubtless have placed many now under the head of old age, under some other head. The English Reports show a gradual decline of fully one-half; thus, in 1838, they constitute 7.7 per cent., and in 1849 only 3.2 per cent. The source\* from which we derive the above statement also informs us that in twenty years in the 17th century (1629–1658) the deaths of London, returned under the head of "aged," were 7.1 per cent., being 15,757 out of 219,250.

Deaths from violent causes comprised somewhat less than four per cent. previous to 1851, when they went up to 4.13 per cent. By far the largest numbers are under the general term of Accidents and under Drowning. The latter are principally found in the returns from the sea-coast towns, and include in most cases those who have been wrecked on our shores, although they never had a residence within the Commonwealth.

<sup>\*</sup> First Report of the Medico Statistical Association, in the Monthly Journal of Medical Science, Edinburgh, Sept., 1852.

The returns do not state, as they should, what number of persons who were drowned in different parts of the State, committed suicide, nor do they state, in cases of suicide generally, what means of self-destruction were used. Different modes for accomplishing this appear to be selected in different countries. In Paris, of the 303 suicides in 1849, there were by drowning 101, and by carbonic acid gas 59, while in 1850 there were 102 by the former mode and 159 by the gas. This latter method, which has become quite popular in France, is not practised much among us. Of the suicides in Massachusetts during the three years 1849–51, there were 24 males to 48 females, and in Paris during the two years 1849–50, there were 497 males to 197 females.\*

Occupations. — In our Eighth Report we made a few remarks on this subject. It is a point of much practical importance on which facts are accumulating from year to year. These will soon cover numbers sufficiently large to deduce very truthful conclusions. Already are the numbers of some of the principal occupations extensive enough to warrant much reliance upon the facts which they exhibit, as shown in Table X., pages 50–53. In that abstract it will be perceived that agriculturists stand the most favorable on the list, the average age of these being no less than sixty-four per cent. This is fully twelve years above the general average and nearly nineteen years above the average age of those returned as laborers; and eighteen per cent. above that of mechanics. But when we take into consideration that none are embraced in this table who died prior to their 21st year, the difference is in reality much more important.

Had we time to compare those under the general term of mechanics, who are subject nevertheless to different occupational influences, we should arrive at some highly practical and important truths, which, if the lessons they teach should be heeded might contribute to life and health. Blacksmiths, carpenters and shoemakers are the three trades which are represented in the abstract by the largest numbers. The last of these, numbers no less than 1274 in the period ending with the year 1850, and

<sup>\*</sup> Annals d'Hygiene Publique, July, 1852.

266 in 1851. Their average age in the former period was 43.31 years, and in 1851 it was 42.22 years. Starting at the commencement of the 21st year of life, then, and these useful artizans have on an average the prospect of living only about 23 years, while the farmer has the prospect of 44 years before him. This is a difference of nearly one-half. Now, according to the census of 1850, (p. 78) there are 55,082 farmers in the State, and 31,944 shoemakers. Next to agriculture there are probably more of our citizens engaged in shoemaking than in any other one occupation. The carpenters number only one-half as high as the shoemakers. The following table will show the number of this latter class of persons in some of the towns largely engaged in the shoe manufactory.

	tion in 50.	of dwel-	of fam-	She	Operatives.		of pairs nually.		
Towns.	Population i	Number of lings.	Number of lies.	Number	Males.	Fem'ls.	Number of pairs made annually.	Remarks.	
Abington,	5269	833	1070	45		1011	1,658,000	Mostly boots.	
Brimfield,	1420	264	269		23	-		Incomplete.	
Danvers,	8109	1111	1554	35	1184		1,124,000		
E. Bridgewater,	2545	428	538	7	256	124	336,300	Pegged work.	
Grafton,	3904	876	1039	11	418			Mostly pegged.	
Lynn,	14257	1948	3800	114	3787			Sewed work.	
Natick,	2744	552	754	25	859	624	1,113,000	Pegged work.	
N. Brookfield,	1939	288	401	4	423	209	558,000	Pegged work entirely.	
Stoneham,	2085	399	415	24	415	376	851,000	Children's mixed.	
Worcester,	17049	2341	3150	18	1144	366		Pegged work mostly.	

The number of families in each of the above towns is greater than the number of dwellings, and in one case, Lynn, it is nearly two of the former to one of the latter. In Stoneham the number of males engaged in shoemaking was stated to be just equal to the number of families in the town. In Grafton, a single manufacturer uses one hundred bushels of shoe-pegs a year.

Had we other essential items of information from these ten towns, we might present some highly useful deductions pertaining to the influence of this branch of industry on health and longevity. This can be done, perhaps, when the statistics of the United States census shall be published in full. As in England, Worcester manufactures gloves principally, Leicester stockings, Nottingham lace, Coventry ribbons, Kidderminster carpets,

Sheffield cutlery, Northampton shoes; so in New England, particular towns are largely engaged in special mechanical arts. Lynn is to Massachusetts, in a measure, what Northampton is to England. It has long been said that "you may know when you are within a mile of Northampton by the noise of the lapstones." We have alluded to this town in particular because it is the only place within the scope of our knowledge where the kind of statistics which we want have been obtained. The statistics of All Saints, one of the registration sub-districts of Northampton, is found to be as follows:—

		SEVEN YEA	rs. 1838—	-1844.	
Ages.		Total annual mortality per cent. in All Saints' Par- ish only.	Total annual mortality per cent. in other parishes of the sub-district.	Excess of mortality in All Saints' Parish.	Excess of mor- tality among the Shoemakers, above the gene- ral per cent.
10-20		.515	.474	.041	.403
20 - 40	1.175	.849	.820	.029	.325
40 60	1.317	1.606	1.229	.377	100
60-80	6.122	6.257	5.893	.364	.047

In the comments of the Report\* from which we extract the above, we learn that at the age of 20-60, the shoemakers constitute about one-ninth part of the whole population, which, however, includes their wives and children. The mortality among the shoemakers up to the age of 40 is considerably higher than in the rest of the population of corresponding ages. Of the deaths of shoemakers, nearly one-half were of consumption, and not far from one-eighth, of disease of the heart, two maladies peculiarly severe upon this class of persons everywhere.

Life Insurance. — William Farr, Esq., in a letter to the Registrar-General of England, to be found in his Eighth Report, says:—

"The facts collected under the Registration Act, throw light on the causes that affect the health of the people, and will ultimately lead to the diminution of sickness and the extension of life. This is, perhaps, their most important use. Next to it in interest is their application to the purposes of Life Insurance;

<sup>\*</sup> English Registrar-General's Eighth Report, p. 322.

one of the most valuable discoveries of modern times, and one of the highest branches of commerce, which may be said to have originated in England, and has flourished to the same extent in no other country." Various tables, some quite correct and others very false, have been erected and adopted by the English insurance companies. American insurance companies have adopted the rates of the English companies, as deduced from the tables, showing the expectation of life, or after-lifetime, as it is more properly termed. We have not time here to enter into a calculation from our own State statistics but will give a synoptical view of several of the more important English rates, as follows:

Annual Life Premiums to insure £100, or \$100.

Age.	English Table.  Males.   Females.		Carlisle Table, (Milne.)	Equitable Experience Table.	Northampton true Table.	Northampton Table, by Dr. Price.	
20	1.507	1.555	1.494	1.517	1.549	2.179	
30	2.054	1.963	1.952	1.967	2.067	2.667	
40	2.731	2.575	2.599	2.687	2.869	3.398	
50	3.673	3.627	3.622	3.992	4.202	4.530	
60	6.129	5.734	5.790	6.302	6.935	6.366	

It has been proved that Dr. Price's Northampton table is incorrect; and it will be perceived above that during the ages when the greatest number of life insurances are effected, that the premiums demanded are much too high; and yet it is used by some companies abroad and perhaps in America.

The only life insurance company in this country whose calculations from its own experience have fallen under our notice, is the "Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York." The actuary of that company, in his report to the board of trustees in February, 1851, states, from data of much reliance, carried through an experience of eight years, that in the northern United States the probabilities of living are less than in England. He has constructed a table in which he makes a comparison between the mortality per cent. of all those residing north of the southern line of Virginia and Kentucky who have been assured in that company during the eight years, and the same of all those whose lives have been assured by fifteen English companies of the longest experience. The greatest difference exists among those over 65 years of age, where the per cent. of mortality was in

America 8.98, and in England 5.18. In both countries, however, the mortality takes a startling stride after the age of 55 years, above that of those who are under that age. The general results are "not such," says the actuary, "as to authorize us to conclude that the force of vitality in this portion of the United States, is as great as it is in England."

This fact we believe is generally understood by those interested in life assurance among us, who of course govern themselves accordingly, or suffer accordingly; or, as Mr. Gill, the actuary above quoted states it: "These results present as yet, no reasonable cause of alarm to those companies whose rates of assurance allow, as the rates of all companies should do, a sufficiently large margin beyond the rates actually deduced from the English tables of mortality. To those companies, however, which, on the unwarrantable supposition that human life is better on this side of the Atlantic than it is in Europe, have made their rates equal to, and in some cases less than those actually resulting from the [foreign] tables, these results are a sufficient indication that unless they change their rates, they must be ultimately unable to fulfil their contracts."

Mr. Gill, the intelligent actuary of the company, from whose report we make the above remarks, says: "It is a well known result of all the European contributions to vital statistics, that a marked change, the causes of which are but very imperfectly understood, takes place in the law of mortality about the age of 55; so much so that Mr. Farr, in constructing the 'English Life Table' for the Registrar-General, actually used different mathematical laws for the formation of his table before and after this age, and this period has been called the 'break of life.'" He terminates his report with the following counsel: "These considerations induce me to recommend the trustees to confine their assurance business, so far as the issuing of new policies is concerned, to lives below the age of 56."

In reverting to the general subject of the mortality of the State, we at once observe many points well calculated to arrest the attention of every true philanthropist and real statesman. The tables show in rugged and unmistakable outlines that large numbers of valuable lives are sacrificed annually in the State, which, with proper sanatory improvements, that could readily be named,

might have been saved. In addition to this actual waste of life, there is much avoidable sickness and general enervation of physical energy, the amount of which it is hard to estimate. A few years ago it was estimated by the celebrated Dr. Warren, of Boston, that the temperance cause had augmented the physical power of the State one-sixth.\* If a reformatory change in the habits of the people pertaining to a single article as a beverage had wrought, or was capable of effecting (and no true physiologist will hesitate to admit it) such a valuable result, what arithmetic can calculate the advantages upon the public, especially in our cities and more densely peopled villages of a complete system of health measures, such as it is within the province of legislators to require, and in the power of the people to adopt. Such, however, cannot be expected until the public are made acquainted with the lessons which our system of registration is teaching, by having them presented in plain and comprehensive language. Not these alone, but our English neighbors, who were our pioneers in laws and investigations upon the subject of public health, are furnishing annually a mass of information on the subject, corroborative of, or, rather, they are so extensive and systematic as to demonstrate with almost mathematical precision the truths which our reports shadow forth.

When the facts on this subject become generally known among our citizens, as they have been presented in countries abroad—England, France, Germany, Sweden, Prussia, &c. &c., they cannot fail to awaken public sentiment and enlist a universal interest here, as it has in other places.† The Public Health Act of the British Parliament, establishing a General Board of Health, will form as fitting a precursor of a like measure in our Commonwealth as the English Registration Act from the same source did of our Registration Act ten years ago, which in turn has been the precursor of like enactments in at least half-a-dozen

<sup>\*</sup> Warren on Health, 2nd edition, 1845,

<sup>†</sup> Dr. Guy, of King's College, London, &c., says: "I do not fear the charge of exaggeration, when I claim for the sanitary question the right to be regarded THE great question of the day. Look at it as a question of humanity, and it will not suffer by comparison with the highest efforts of the philanthropist; regard it as a great act of justice, and here, too, you will acknowledge it prefers peculiar claims to consideration; measure it by the rule of economy, and I hesitate not to affirm that it stands without a rival; or view it in its moral relations and reactions, and I know not whether even the great question of education will take rank before it."

other States of our Union already. The English Health of Towns Bill, introduced by Lord Morpeth, (now Earl of Carlisle,) and so ably supported by him and others in Parliament has been the cause of presenting an array of facts to the people which are most convincing in their show of healthful results from the adoption of disease-preventing measures. It has not only given a more tangible form, and a more practical application, to the principles presented by the Registrar-General in his Reports, but its working has developed and disseminated among the citizens interested, the most convincing proof that the whole truth had not been told.

In the debates\* on the bill above noticed Lord Morpeth stated, from Dr. Guy, of King's College Hospital, that the mortality in England was—

			In C	ountry	Districts.	To	wn+ District	S
Population to square 1	nile,	-	-	1	99		5,100	
Annual deaths in 10,0	000,	-	-	1	.93		271	
" excess in town	ıs,†	-	-	-	-	78		
Rate of mortality,	-	-	-	1 in	52		1 in 37	
The rate of mortality	in I	England	was	-	-	1 in	45	
Isle of Wight,		-	_	-	-	66	58	
London,	-	-	-	-	-	66	39	
Leeds and Birn	ning	ham,	-	-	-	"	37	
Sheffield,	-		-	_		"	33	
Bristol, -	-	-	_	-	_	"	32	
Manchester,	_	-	_		-	44	30	
Liverpool,	-	_	-	_	-	66	29	

By this it appears that the excess of mortality in the large towns is more than 40 per cent. above that of the country districts, and, that of the inhabitants of London, compared with Eugland at large, lose eight years of their lives, while those of Liverpool lose nineteen. Another view of the matter indicates like results: the average age at death in Lancashire (the county containing Liverpool, Manchester, &c.) was twenty-two years,

<sup>\*</sup> Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, Vol. XC., third series, page 619.

<sup>†</sup> The English designate as Towns such places as are known as cities among us.

and in Liverpool alone, only seventeen, while in Wi!tshire it was thirty-five.

But, as before intimated, our own statistics coincide with those of other countries; thus, in the report of 1849, we find that there was—

Was				
	Pop'n :	to sq. mile.	Deaths, per ct	., or one in
In five western counties, -	-	65	1.87	53.47
In nine eastern counties, -	-	191	2.13	46.92
	Av	rerage Age.		
Country districts,	-	31 yrs	. 1.70	58.69
Cities,	-	21 "	2.83	35.30
Boston alone,	-	20.5	3.70	26.99
	No. of I	inhabitants.		
Beacon Hill, (Boston,) -	-	2615	1.34	74.71
Back Bay, "	-	5121	1.09	52.07
Broad, Cove, and Sea sts., (I	Boston,)	2813	5.65	17.06

It is necessary to observe that the above statistics of localities in our own State, are not on so extensive a scale as those of European structure, but the story they tell, so far as they do go, is of a piece with that from the English tables. Those showing the western and eastern division of the State, also those embracing cities and country, were from the Eighth Registration Report for the year 1849. That for Boston alone is from tables of the present report, embracing three years—'49-51; and those showing three districts in Boston were from observations in 1850, by a writer in the North American Review.\*

We will define these three districts from the writer's own comments: "The first section which we have selected comprises the portion of Boston between Beacon and Pinckney Streets, inclusive, extending from the State House to Charles Street. Belknap and West Cedar Streets were not included. This section of the city is all high land, and thoroughly drained by nature. The houses are large and well ventilated. The population in this district is 2615, of whom 2054 are Americans and 561 foreigners. The latter are probably mostly domestics in the families of the former.

<sup>&</sup>quot;The next section is upon the 'Back Bay.' It contains the

<sup>\*</sup> North Am. Rev. No. CLII., July, 1851, pp. 121-2.

district which is included between Pleasant Street and the Marsh, and extends from Providence Railroad to West Orange Street. It is composed entirely of new-made land. The streets are narrow, the sewerage and drainage are imperfect. The houses are small, and built around alleys, as well as upon streets. The population is 5121, of whom 1348 are Americans and 3773 are foreigners. The native population are mostly trades-people and mechanics. They are intelligent, and are as attentive to the known laws of hygiene as the average in any community.

"The last district selected for comparison comprises Broad, Cove, and Sea Streets. These streets are situated near the wharves. They are built principally upon made land, and have numerous blind alleys leading from them. The streets and alleys are badly drained, and crowded with an overflowing population. A large number of the houses have no means of sewerage whatever, and all their refuse of every description stagnates about the yards, spreading on every side poisonous exhalations, laden with disease and death. A majority of the houses contain several families, and some of them have no less than nine or ten. Even the cellars of the houses are often inhabited, and in some instances one cellar leads to another, and this to a third, a sort of dungeon, all inhabited by human beings of both sexes and every age. The population of these three streets is 2813, of whom 2738 are foreigners and only 75 Americans. The mortality was one in 17.6 of the population, or 5.65 per cent., and this was a year (1850) remarkable for its healthiness. What it would have been in a sickly year we dare not conjecture.

"We were at first inclined to regard these figures as an exaggeration," adds the above writer. "We could not believe that a portion of Boston is annually almost decimated of its population. But a careful reëxamination has confirmed the accuracy of the statement."

Thus we find that facts and observations recorded and noticed, whether in Europe or America, are contributing to the same great end by teaching the philanthropist and statesman where the evils lurk, by removing which the human race can be elevated, life prolonged, and health preserved. And why not? The principles of life and health form an important chapter in the code of nature's laws, and are therefore of universal application. Obe-

dience gives life and happiness, and disobedience is inevitably attended with the reverse, as well in old England as in New England; and this holds true with the individual—the unit, and with communities—the multiple. Similar results are forced upon us, whether our investigations lead us to compare country with town abroad, or country and city at home,—whether we contrast section of country with section of country, or section of city with section of city, either in transatlantic or cisatlantic regions.

We have descended thus to particulars respecting specified sections because they present strong contrasts, and hence are the facts that are first noticed and that first make an impression on the inquiring mind. That portion of our citizens inhabiting the salubrious hills of Berkshire, or dwelling in the beautiful valley of the Connecticut, with all of the insignia of health ever fresh before their eyes, cannot realize the actual state of things which exists in every considerable city in our State. Many and many a hole, in our densely populated towns, is inhabited by a horde of human beings who pay a fat per centage on the value of their dens by way of rent, which almost any farmer in the country towns, should he see his swine in such a squalid situation, would not rest until he had apologized to them by bettering their condition.

We read and hear much about impoverished and famished Ireland; and some have contributed to relief because they entertain the idea that the failure of the potato crop brought famine on that country, and others have done the same who thought that the failure of the potato crop was not the prime cause of famine, but rather the fact that Ireland had allowed itself to depend on the success of the potato crop with the penalty of a famine. Much, too, comes to our eyes and ears, and our hearts, descriptive of the thousands who are reaping the fruits of merciless physical circumstances in the cities of the old world, when similar-conditioned specimens of human degradation, not far removed from our own thresholds, are unknown in effect if not in fact. Our commiseration is alert when we read that "Three wet days will bring the greater part of thirty thousand street people in London to the brink of starvation,"\* or when we are made

<sup>\*</sup> London Labor and London Poor.

acquainted with the volumes that come to us teeming with pictures of agglomerated vice and filth, spiritual and physical depravity, with a *finis* of epidemic death; or even when they paint in lighter shades the demoralizing influences of these polluted dwellings on a new comer, unaccustomed to them.

Such outlines make the whole heart sick and force us to

hope and believe they are confined to foreign soil. But every "minister at large" or city missionary and dispensary physician in Boston, Lowell, &c., would be liable to mistake these, were the names of foreign localities omitted, for unexaggerated descriptions of places-Fort Hill, or The Acre-in our own cities. An able writer already referred to, and who sustains neither of the above-mentioned positions, says: "We are told a great deal of the contrasts of European life. We have heard much of famine in the midst of plenty; of splendor set off by squalid misery; of abject wretchedness showing its guant and deformed features by the side of ease and luxury. Undoubtedly this is true. We can bear personal testimony to the accuracy of the picture. And yet we can recall, neither from our own observation nor from the statements of others, any contrasts of life (not even in London) greater or more striking than observed in Boston, and which may be gathered from the columns of the City Registrar's account of the mortality of Boston. \* \* \* beings, men, women and children, boys and girls, herding together like swine, and like swine wallowing in filth, and worse than swine steeped in vices that we dare not mention, may be seen by any one who will visit Burgess Alley and other localities in the Broad Street district." A few descriptions of places in our midst have already been given to the public.\* We have been told of a single Ward (VIII.) in our metropolis, which, according to the census of 1850, embracing an aggregate of only 480 inhabited dwellings, contained over 200 dwellings with an average of seven FAMILIES to each house.+

<sup>\*</sup> Report on the Hygiene of Mass., but more particularly of the cities of Boston and Lowell, to the American Medical Association, 1849, by J. Curtis, M. D. Trans. of do. Vol. II. Also, Dr. Buckingham's Lecture on Individual and Public Health. Boston, 1848. Report of the City Physician on the Cholera of 1849 in Boston. Report of the Sanitary Commissioners to the Legislature of Mass., 1850. Eighth Registration Report of Mass. N. A. Review, No. 152, Art. V., &c. &c. &c.

<sup>†</sup> Census Report: City Doc. No. 42, 1850. Calculated from Table D. p. 32.

We stop not to extend the catalogue here. We may have appeared too specific already, but no especial pains has been taken to avoid some detail of prominent points. We think that these cardinal features should be clearly presented to the minds of those who have it in their power to institute remedies for such social, moral and vital evils. The judgment of our citizens is not altogether dormant, when statements are made showing the dregs of social and physical life in Leeds, Liverpool and London. They should know that the worst places in those cities are not without their counterpart and parallel within the borders of our own Commonwealth, and fully as extensive too, if the difference in age and population of the localities are taken into account.

But abroad they have already entered manfully on the work of reform. Amid all of its political changes France is incessantly contributing of her treasure and talent, to elevate the physical condition of her citizens. With the directing and protecting hand of Parliament, England is daily improving the condition of her citizens. Measures are quite advanced, in many localities, which elevate and save life. Model lodging-houses have had the effect which was anticipated. They have reduced the mortality more than one-half among the population occupying them, and utterly exterminated typhus fever from their occupants. Says a foreign writer, "It has been proved in the Report of the General Board of Health, that every efficient sanitary improvement, has been followed, as directly as cause and effect, by a corresponding decrease of sickness and mortality. There is no exception to this rule."

When our own people learn this from practical legislation, as England has done, some thousands of lives, on a moderate calculation, will be saved annually, in the cities of the Commonwealth, the physical power of the State will be elevated, and the health, happiness, moral dignity, and intellectual greatness of our citizens will be equally augmented.

## NOTES.

THE abstracts in reports which have preceded this have been accompanied by more or less copious notes, which were deemed essential to their full appreciation. These generally related to the imperfections, or other modifying circumstances, connected with the returns. By recurrence to some of the earlier reports, these explanatory remarks will be found to be quite lengthy, and to consist chiefly in extracts from the letters with which the town clerks accompanied their returns. As the law is now better understood, and its practical workings have become more familiar, greater accuracy and completeness, with less comment, have characterized the returns from the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth. Although the fact has been already repeated, yet it is still worthy of additional notice, that the returns of each year are marked by perceptible improvement over their predecessors in general and special fulness, as well as undoubted accuracy. Still, it is not to be expected that perfection will exist in the returns of over 25,000 births, over 10,000 marriages, and near 20,000 deaths, occurring annually, among a million of people, all required to be recorded with much minuteness of detail. and returned to this office, from the hands of some three hundred and twenty-five different civil State officers.

Towns Making no Returns.—With all that has been said, without any action, a few towns are uniform in neglecting to make returns. The oaths of office have been violated in this matter by the town clerks of Dennis, in Barnstable County, who has made no returns of either births, marriages, or deaths, since 1844; and of Upton, in Worcester County, from whom nothing on this subject has been heard since 1845. With the exception of returns of marriages in 1850 and 1851, the clerk of the town of Cheshire, in Berkshire County, and except returns of births and deaths in 1850 the town clerk of Rowe, in Franklin County, should both be placed in the same catalogue with those of Dennis and Uplon.

In addition to the above the following towns are noted for neglecting to make returns for this report, viz.: in Berkshire County, Clarkshurg and Savoy. New Ashford also neglected to make returns of deaths. In Franklin County, Conway made no returns of births. In Hampshire County, Enfield made no returns, and Greenwich none of births.

According to the returns there were no marriages in the town of Hull during the year.

Some of the other towns have been more or less remiss in various particulars, among which should be most prominently noted the city of Salem, the clerk of which seems to be almost entirely regardless of that part of the law which pertains to the items of the marriage returns.

The town of *Malden*, in Middlesex County, is almost the only town in the State which sends returns to this office one year behind-hand.

In the returns of births during the last three years, from the town of *Lancaster*, in Worcester County, there are mingled the records of many former years, going as far back as thirty and forty years ago.

The causes of death have been quite indefinitely stated in some instances.

One is returned as having died of disease of the heart, being only one day old. This was doubtless a case of imperfect development, technically termed Cyanosis. One farmer in Worcester County, of eighty-seven years, was returned as having died of "old man's foot," and one female in the same county, of fifty-nine years, was reported as having been "poisoned by corn plaster;" while another person still is said to have died of "congress water and warm baths." A few cases are reported where the fatal malady is stated to be a "chronic complaint."

The following changes in the limits of town boundaries have taken place during the year by acts of the Legislature of 1851:—

BERKSHIRE COUNTY. — By the act of May 24, chapt. 265, a small amount of territory, inhabited by about seventy-five persons, was set off from the town of New Marlborough and annexed to Monterey.

ESSEX COUNTY.—By the act of April 17, chapt. 54, a tract occupied by 2880 inhabitants, was set off from the town of Newbury and annexed to Newburyport. This act reduces the population of Newbury to 1546, and increases that of Newburyport to 12,452.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY. — By the act of February 28, chapt. 8, a part of the town of *Dracut*, having an estimated population of 1800, (the number of voters was 266,) was set off therefrom and annexed to the city of *Lowell*.

NORFOLK COUNTY.—By the act of May 24, chapt. 250, the new town of *West Roxbury* was incorporated, with about 3500 inhabitants, all of which was taken from the city of *Roxbury*.

Workester County.—By the act of May 24, chapt. 293, a small area, occupied by not far from fifteen persons, was set off from the town of Rulland and annexed to Paxlon. By the act of May 24, chapt. 293, certain farms, also consisting of about ninety acres, but represented to be "without the very first inhabitant thereon," were set off from the town of Winchendon and annexed to Gardner.

ERRATA. — Page 45, opposite Typhus Fever in the aggregate No. for the three years' period, for 12,788, read 2,041.

<sup>&</sup>quot; 81, line 18, for females read males.

<sup>&</sup>quot; " " males " females.



Top of the same of



